

On A/c A. CLARK, TIMARU.
(Property of A. L. & F. E. Clark)

Lot 139

IMPERIAL COMMAND

Box: P 351

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th December 2020

Brand : 1877

Imperial Count (USA)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Miss Imperial	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
The Ginga's Sister 2010	CR Commando	Imperial Victory.....Valley Victory
	Anreca Hest	Rush Light.....Super Wind
		Royal Troubadour.....Super Bowl
		Airborne Gal.....Spellcaster
		Pine Chip.....Arndon
	Geena Hest.....Gee Whiz II	

Family of Dolly (8)

IMPERIAL COUNT (USA); T.2, 1.57.4m; T.3, 1.55.6m; T.4, 1.53.4f, \$671,093. Sire of 22 nrns, 17 wnrs, and \$999,902 incl Keayang Livana (1.56.8, \$166,870, Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final), Monaro Mia (1.55.7, \$241,607), Imperial Whiz (1.59.0, \$192,642), Phoebe Imperial, Whos Countn, Success Counts, Countess Chiron, Glengarrieff, Imperial Countess, Bellmac Bambi, Count Your Eyes, Everybodylovesme (1.59.7).

1st dam

THE GINGA'S SISTER (CR Commando). Unraced. Sister to **THE FIERY GINGA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ANRECA HEST (Pine Chip) (T.2, 2.9.5, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$1690). Half-sister to **MAIDSTONE MISS, MR SUNDON, COUNTESSA HEST, GEENA'S SUCCESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FIERY GINGA (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 27 wins 40 places \$329,620, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Ian Dobson Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2008-09 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win \$68,310, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T. 2.3.3, 2710m.

Latheronwheel (T, 2.8, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,431, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

(Im) Lady Angus (T, 2.1.9, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,456) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,210, incl 2d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

Tullylish (T, 2.7.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,178).

Heston Hall (T, 2.7.3, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,367 to date).

Leithe Ellen (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8718) dam of-
ONE YANKEE HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,447) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,463.

One Yankee Ginga (T, 2.2.7, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,180) Plus 11 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 5 at Hobart \$57,706.

The Fiery Filly (Earl) (T, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win \$4248) dam of-
SMOKIN BANDAR (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.5; 5 wins 1 place \$34,760 to date).

Somethings Burning-Is Somethingburning [Aus] (T, 2.2.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.4, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$23,700) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$22,945.

Madrik (T.3, 2.8.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,711 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Alan Clark. Phone 021 622 432

On A/c SMOLENSKI STABLES, WEEDONS.

(Property of L. C. Driver)

Lot 140

Bay Colt

MATTHEW JOHN

Foaled 28th October 2020

Box: N 315

Brand : 3329

Majestic Son (CAN)

Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus	Magna Force
	King Conch	Speedy Crown
	Ramerizi	Face To Face
Continentalman	Malabar Man	Supergill
	Continentalvictory	Valley Victory
Tip Your Hat Loui	Sundon	Arndon
2006	Sunny And Louise	Louisiana Frost
		Plat Du Jour

Family of The Dairymaid (157)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuoso (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

TIP YOUR HAT LOUI (Continentalman) (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$9145).

This is her sixth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

GENTLEMAN SIR (g by Love You) (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$63,056, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$49,675 to date, best m.r. T, 2.2.6, 2240m.

Glendhu Gem (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.9.7, 2200m; 1 win \$8410).

Top Hat And Tails (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.11.3, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8090 to date).

2nd dam

SUNNY AND LOUISE (Sundon) (p.2, 2.4 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 \$1262). Sister to

Tilthesungoesdown. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Tip Your Hat Loui (T, 2.8.8, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

LOUISIANA FROST (Plat Du Jour). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

Tilthesungoesdown (Sundon) (T, 2.2) 9 NSW wins incl 6 at HP, 1 at MP \$61,518, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Another Chapter (T, 2.00.3, 1950m; 5 wins 14 places \$54,554) Now at stud.

Borntobeastar (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,091).

Triffid (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 8 wins 12 places \$55,336).

Dawntildusk (T, 2.1.5) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$39,060.

Here Comes Summer (OK Bye) (T, 2.9, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$11,623) dam of-

On My Way (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.8, 2700m; 7 wins 18 places \$93,723).

Coriano (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$16,739).

4th damGAY LOUISIANA (Crockett) (T, 2.20.2, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$2785). Half-sister to **GOOD FROST**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Twiggers (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 8 wins 34 places \$75,133).

Glendhu Star (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$5776) dam of-

Glendhu Princess (T.3, 2.6.8, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$42,744).

Louisiana Chiola (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

LORD AMBROSIA (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.57.4f, USA). (T, 2.4.7, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$45,759) Plus 7 USA wins \$31,149.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders CrownContact: Smolenski Stables. Phone 03 347 8551 or 027 431 5085

On A/c N. E. REED & S. GREEN, ASHBURTON.

(Property of Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 141

Bay Colt

MUSCLE DASH

Foaled 2nd December 2020

Box: R 381

Brand : 3322

Muscle Hill (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Yankee Blondie	Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
Triple A 2012	Sundon	American Winner Super Bowl
	Janetta's Pride	Yankee Bambi Hickory Pride
		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
		Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown
		Zola Game Pride

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.2, 1.53.6m; T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342. Sire of 117 mrs, 96 wns, (33 in 2.00) and \$5,882,670 incl Dance Craze (1.55.6, \$551,780, Great Southern Star), Bolt For Brilliance (1.56.4, \$355,995, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Five Wise Men (1.57.6, \$229,809, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Muscle Mountain (1.57.0, \$182,228, NZ Trotting Ch'ship), (So) Tickle Me Pink (\$159,901, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

1st dam

TRIPLE A (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **DEPENDABLE, IMA GOLD DIGGER, SHIRLEY TEMPLE, JO ANNE**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ALDEBARAN ALISSA (f by Muscle Hill) (1.57.7m, 1720m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$40,887 to date, incl 2021 Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

JANETTA'S PRIDE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.9.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$14,380). 2008-09 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **KIWI BATTLER**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

IMA GOLD DIGGER (Sundon) (T, 1.54.4m, USA). (T.3, 1.59.8; T 1.56.7; 15 wins 10 places \$364,076, incl Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2008-09 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 24 USA wins \$155,878.

DEPENDABLE (Sundon) (T, 1.59.2h, USA). (T.2, 2.2.6, 1950m; 14 wins 8 places \$154,916, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**) 1999-2000 2yo & 2000-2001 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 USA wins \$45,741.

SHIRLEY TEMPLE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.9, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$63,952, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2006-07 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of a winner.

JO ANNE (Sundon) (T.2, 1.58.5; 10 wins 8 places \$56,277, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**) 2000-2001 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at MV at 2, incl Vic Tatlow Memorial Trot, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T.2, 2.3, dam of-

DOCTOR MICKEY (Dr Ronerail) (T, 2.2.7, 1800m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$106,052, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$16,572.

Juliana (Sundon) (T.2, 2.7.6 PL, 2200m; 4 places at 2 \$2131) dam of-

MONTY PYTHON (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.00.1, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.00.3, 1950m; 12 wins 34 places \$228,040, incl Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**-twice) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$69,220, incl Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Nikki Reed & Scott Green. Phone 021 036 6301

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (As Agent).

Lot 142

GASHERBRUM

Box: F 163A

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th November 2020

Brand : 1699

Peak (DEN)

Ganymede	Buvetier D' aounou.....Royal Prestige
	UdamesQuioco
Elegant Lady	Sugarcane HanoverFlorida Pro
	Lady Svenstrup.....Francis Senator
Simon Roydon	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Roydon Gal.....Super Bowl
A Touch Of Sun	B.F.Coaltown Galophone
1997	Princess Diller..... Diller Hanover

Family of Topsey (USA)

PEAK (DEN); T, 1.57.6, NZ, 257,885 Euro & NZ\$67,857. Sire of 51 mrs, 35 wnrns, (8 in 2.00) and \$771,408 incl Invictus, Doff Your Cap (1.59.9), Gimondi (1.57.1), Peak Luck, Allaboutthemoment (1.56.8), Kowhai Sundown, Chinski, Aorang (1.58.1), Maui (1.59.3), Kelvins Luck, Queen Of Strathfield (1.59.3), Fighting Fire, The Golden Lion (1.57.3), Doris Rae, Manchester's Eclipse, Igniting Stride, Peannie, Patriot Stride, Set Me Free.

1st dam

A TOUCH OF SUN (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.3.5, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$37,577).

Half-sister to **SUNDON, SUNNING, ARNSONG, SUNGAI KEM, SUNGAI REB**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a 3YO. Dam of eleven foals to race, eight winners-

KING DENNY (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.9; 10 wins 5 places \$265,400, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$33,915.

Sarah Lindenny (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 7 places \$57,540) Now at stud.

(My) Thunder Maker (g by Earl) (T, 2.5.6, 1780m, Aust). (T, 2.10.1, 1950m; 1 win 6 places \$6173) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,402.

Ygritte (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,930) Now at stud.

Oona (f by The Pres) (T.3, 2.2, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$24,882).

Modern Touch (g by Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 1 win 10 places \$21,114).

Homonym (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.4.8, 2200m) 3 Vic wins \$17,920 to date.

Sungait Sally (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.2, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$10,712) dam of-

Salvo (T.3, 2.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,966 to date).

Sally Lindenny (T, 2.6.5, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$28,415 to date).

Streaming Sunbeam (f by Armbr Invasion) (T, 2.12 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2431) dam of-

SPOTLIGHT THE VALLEY (Skyvalley) (T, 2.2.1, 2400m; 11 wins 41 places \$116,169 to date).

2nd dam

SUNGAI SONG (B.F.Coaltown). Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SUNDON (Arndon) (T, 2.1.1; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-three times) 1987-88 2yo & 1988-89 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1990-91 Trotter of the Year.

SUNGAI REB (Yankee Reb) (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 11 wins 10 places \$54,816) Plus 4 USA wins \$63,481, dam of-

FLIGHT OF THE KIWI (Ken Warkentin) (T.3, 1.58.8f; T 1.53.4m). 43 USA wins \$302,132 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

Lot 143

ALDEBARAN WHAT

Box: 1 227

Brown Colt

Foaled 16th December 2020

Brand : 3482

Tactical Landing (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
U Dream	Love You	Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
	Galleons Dream	Spice On Ice	Pine Chip
2008		Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Catherine The Great.....	Royal Prestige

Family of Midnight (USA)

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m). 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final, leg of Kentucky Sires Stks. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

U DREAM (Love You) (T, 2.9.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,649). Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon.** This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
Kyvalley Heist (c by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.00.6, 2190m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$20,490 to date.

2nd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE.** Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, Crombie Lockwood Flying Stks) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-
COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-
Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5050 to date.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 144**Bay Filly****Box: G 189**

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 2002

Trixton (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Emilie Cas El	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Earl	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
Ugly Betty 2006		Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
	Niamey	Balanced Image.....	Noble Gesture
		Linfields Gem.....	Dream Of Glory
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Game Flyer	Game Pride

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

TRIXTON (USA); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.50.6m, \$947,057. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,958,611 & 47 in 1.55 incl Evident Beauty (T.3, 1.52.4m, \$805,301). Sire of 21 mrs, 16 wns, and \$298,367 incl Van Sank, Kiwitrix, Utopia (1.58.6), Aldebaran Flame, Everysecondcounts (1.57.9), Victree Hill, Trixton Time, Constantinople, He's A Cassanova, Trixy Nixie, Aldebaran Vera, Gaytana, Aldebaran Heather, Twixten, Justatrixta.

1st dam

UGLY BETTY (Earl) (T, 2.3.9, 1950m; 2 wins 11 places \$24,911). Half-sister to **ARNOLD, DAENERYS TARGARYEN, POCARO, SUN OF ANARCHY, SPRINGBANK SAM**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
Gazza Galleon (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.4, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,424).
Galleons Devotion (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.8.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$6133 to date).
Roll Tide (c by Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.5, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 from 1 start \$3848.

2nd dam

NIAMEY (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO DIDDLEY, Willy Lightfoot**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-
SPRINGBANK SAM (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.
SUN OF ANARCHY (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.
POCARO (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Trotting Filly & 2009-10 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-
MISSANDEI (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9, 2190m.
(OUR) KINGS LANDING (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 7 places \$120,993 to date, incl 2021 Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).
MEXICANA (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,169 to date) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl 2020 Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.
DAENERYS TARGARYEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.2f, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$48,545, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$95,180, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of R. S. Cornelius)

Lot 145**WILMA'S BOY****Box: K 273**

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th November 2020

Brand : 1711

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
Tactical Landing (USA)	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
	Pegasus Spur	Spice On Ice	Pine Chip
Wilma's Mate		S J's Photo	Photo Maker
2012	Mybrotherwasastar	Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Rob The Nest.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Blue Mountain King mare

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m). 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final, leg of Kentucky Sires Stks. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

WILMA'S MATE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; T 1.55.5; 11 wins 8 places \$243,417, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) 2016-17 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$100,111, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.57.3m, 2240m. Half-sister to **AMOUR DE FRERE, AMOUR FRATERNELLE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MYBROTHERWASASTAR (Sundon) (T, 2.12, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$219). Sister to **THEDONSSON, Sonofthedon**. Half-sister to **GALLEONS ASSASSIN, KING OF STRATHFIELD**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

AMOUR DE FRERE (Love You) (T.3, 1.58.2m, 1720m; 1.56.5f, 1690m) 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$105,940, incl Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Matriarch Trot, **Gr.2**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

AMOUR FRATERNELLE (Repeat Love) (T, 1.59.6f, 2150m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$21,490 to date.

3rd dam

ROB THE NEST (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.8.1, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$35,380). 2005-06 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **Son Of Galleon**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS ASSASSIN (Earl) (T, 1.55.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 10 wins 16 places \$213,920, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 NZ & Aust 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$99,542, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.3.7, 2105m. Plus 20 USA wins \$131,000.

Whosinthenest (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 7 wins 18 places \$66,704) dam of-

TEMPORALE (Monarchy) (T, 1.57, 1700m; 21 wins 17 places \$494,211 to date, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$158,070, incl 2020 Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.6m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.

(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust, P. M. O'Shea, H. M. F. Hanning & M. P. Hanning)

Lot 146

MCDREAMY

Box: J 257

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th November 2020

Brand : 1836

Southwind Frank (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Flawless Lindy	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Wistful Dreams 2013	Angus Hall	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed
	Galleons Dream	Classicaly Designed	Lindy Lane
		Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
		Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Catherine The Great.....	Royal Prestige

Family of Midnight (USA)

SOUTHWIND FRANK (USA); T.2, 1.52.4m; T.3, 1.52.2m), 17 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,950,887, incl Breeders Crown Final, Beal Mem Final, Colonial Trot, William Wellwood Mem Final, Peter Haughton Mem, Stanley Dancer Mem, Champlain Stks 2yo, 2d Hambletonian Final, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in NA of Flawless Country (T.2, 1.53m, \$567,819), Delayed Hanover (T.2, 1.51.2m, \$361,678). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

WISTFUL DREAMS (Angus Hall). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of- Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5050 to date.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Saint Germain (T.2, 2.5.1, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8280.

Iron Love (T.2, 2.7.2, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$4550 to date.

Kahdon's Gift (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

Gift Card (T.3, 2.8.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$7650 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c ARDGOWAN LODGE, OAMARU (As Agent).

Lot 147

BECKY'S GIRL

Box: I 238

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd December 2020

Brand : 3513

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Alderbeck 2012	Pegasus Spur	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
	J D Pat	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
		S J's Photo..... Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Go Pat..... Gee Whiz II

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

ALDERBECK (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59.8f, 2190m, Aust). (T, 2.1.7, 2600m; 10 wins 15 places \$98,526, incl 2d Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$23,495, incl 2d Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

J D PAT (Sundon) (T.3, 2.9.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,409). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
Our Gracie (T, 2.6.3, 2500m; 6 wins 8 places \$45,327 to date).
Madison Jane (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$31,048) Now at stud.

3rd dam

GO PAT (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$21,512). Half-sister to **SUPREME PAT, PATS SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
Here Comes Pat (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.4.4, 2700m; 8 wins 10 places \$41,913) dam of-
HUMBLE LADD (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.9; 11 wins 13 places \$102,705) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$26,484 to date, incl 2d 2021 Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.1.5, 2138m.
Be Bee Pat (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$30,419) dam of-
Madaboy (T, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$12,742).
Marseilles (T, 2.6.8, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$9663).
Muscle Pat (T, 2.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$16,005).

4th dam

YOUNG PAT (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.6.6, 2200m; 6 wins 19 places \$36,005). Half-sister to **GAME PAT, White Horse Pride**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
SUPREME PAT (Sundon) (T, 1.54.6m, USA). (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,410) Plus 4 Vic wins at 3 \$48,900, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2000-2001 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 26 USA wins \$255,742, incl leg of Horse and Groom Series at The Meadowlands.
PATS SUN (Sundon) (T, 1.55.6f, USA). (T.3, 2.7.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$21,760) Plus 19 Vic wins incl 5 at MV \$135,970, incl 3d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.2.7, 2540m. Plus 19 USA wins \$107,601.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Ardgowan Lodge. Phone 027 345 7567

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (As Agent).

Lot 148

SOLO MISSION

Box: F 164

Brown Colt

Foaled 5th December 2020

Brand : 2061

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way	
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream	
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet	
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	
Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot	
	Delmegan	Super Bowl	
Aleana	Stakhanovite	Speedy Crown	
2003	Little Miss Watch	Little Miss Pepper.....	Butler Byrd

Family of Regina (45)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

ALEANA (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$36,304). Half-sister to **FLYING HARDWICK, MUSGROVE, CARNLEY**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race-
Rose Isle (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.11.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LITTLE MISS WATCH (Stakhanovite) (T, 2.12, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$9770). Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

MUSGROVE (Sundon) (T, 2.1.4, 2600m; 16 wins 15 places \$179,544, incl Ordeal Trotting Cup, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**).

FLYING HARDWICK (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3, 1660m) 22 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 7 at MV \$172,820, incl Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic The George Gath, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Freestone Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic The George Gath, **Gr.3**, 3d Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

CARNLEY (Continentalman) (T, 1.59.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 10 places \$16,347) Plus 3 Vic wins \$13,610.

Sun Watch (T, 3, 2.2.2, 2400m; 7 wins 9 places \$42,352, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 USA wins \$15,971, best m.r. T, 2.2.6.

Sandrana (Caprock) (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 2 wins 6 places \$14,431) dam of-
Wynberg Watch (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$7116 to date).

Miss Continental (Continentalman) (T, 2.16.3, 2500m; qual. lightly raced \$515) dam of-

Yurok (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 1 win from only 2 starts \$5204 to date).

Yule Ana (Armbro Invasion). Unraced dam of-

(YO) YELANDE (Continentalman) (T, 1.58.3m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$25,563) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$14,371.

Sundons Wish (T, 2.2.3, 2400m; 8 wins 4 places \$53,437 to date).

3rd dam

LITTLE MISS PEPPER (Butler Byrd) (T, 2.16, 2600m; 1 win \$1205). Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Raven's Vision (2.6.4, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$7750).

4th dam

RAVEN'S WATCH (Tempest Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Montini's Hanover (p.3, 2.5.3) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$6416.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 149

Bay Filly

Box: O 329

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 3491

Royal Aspirations	Monarchy	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
	Aspiring Gal	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
Anguish 2006	Angus Hall	Sundon.....	Arndon
	Sungait Reb	Aspiring Lass	Prakas
		Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
		Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
		Yankee Reb	Speedy Crown
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsey (USA)

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS; (T.2, 1.56.5; T.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) 2011-12 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Sire of the winners of \$73,955 incl Royal Del, Royal Pride, Royal Diedre.

1st dam

ANGUISH (Angus Hall) (T, 2.13.8, 2500m; qual.). raced once in USA. Half-sister to **FLIGHT OF THE KIWI**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
Aristocrat (f by Sundon) (T, 2.8.2, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8245).
Angustia (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.12.7 PL, 2170m; placed \$2505).

2nd dam

SUNGAIT REB (Yankee Reb) (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 11 wins 10 places \$54,816) Plus 4 USA wins \$63,481. Sister to **SUNNING**. Half-sister to **SUNDON, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
FLIGHT OF THE KIWI (Ken Warkentin) (T.3, 1.58.8f; T 1.53.4m). 43 USA wins \$302,132 to date.
Kiwi Girl (Angus Hall) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4585) dam of-
INHERENT ROYAL (Sundon) (T, 1.59m) 3 NSW wins at MP \$25,958 to date.
Summer Solstice (Mr Lavec) (T, 2.14.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
HIGH IN THE SKY (Monarchy) (T, 1.59; 3 wins 4 places \$30,272 to date).

3rd dam

SUNGAIT SONG (B.F.Coaltown). Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
SUNDON (Arndon) (T, 2.1.1; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 2yo, 1988-89 3yo & 1990-91 Trotter of the Year.
Sunsong (Roydon Boy). Unraced dam of-
SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-
SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

Lot 150**ALDEBARAN REDWOOD****Box: 1 228**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 3498

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Love You	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Another Love 2008	Another Starlet	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Coktail Jet.....	Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Lilly The Pink.....	Jazz Cosmos

Family of Nell (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keaybar Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

ANOTHER LOVE (Love You) (T, 2.00.9, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$43,570). Sister to **ENGHIEN**. Half-sister to **(THE) PINK DIAMOND, BRYLIN CRESCENT, MILLBURN MICHAEL, Gammel Dansk**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

Aldebaran Floss (f by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.00.8, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$44,179 to date, incl 2021 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**).

Aldebaran Heather (f by Trixton) (T, 2.11.7, 2600m; 1 win \$6400 to date).

Carlton (c by Dream Vacation) (T.2, 2.6.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$6300).

Aldebaran Keepa (f by Kadabra) (T.2, 2.14.3, 2500m; qual. placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$1560 to date).

2nd dam

ANOTHER STARLET (Sundon). Unraced. 2016-17 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **JAZZ LEGEND**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

ENGHIEN (Love You) (T.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; T.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; T 1.58.4, 1950m; 15 wins 3 places \$377,441, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1** 2015-16 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Trotter of the Year.

MILLBURN MICHAEL (Holdonmyheart) (T, 1.58.8f, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$67,478) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$68,842, incl 3d Vic The George Gath, **Gr.3**.

BRYLIN CRESCENT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 1.57.5m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.13.3, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6781) Plus 13 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton \$67,806, incl 3d Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, dam of- So Vogue (T.2, 2.1.5) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$12,310 to date. Cher Ami (T, 2.3.3, 2150m) 1 Vic win \$7641 to date.

(THE) PINK DIAMOND (CR Commando) (T, 1.57.3m, Aust). (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 4 wins 14 places \$42,926) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$24,420.

Gammel Dansk (Continentalman) (2.3.8, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 2 wins 10 places \$24,886) Plus 14 SA wins at Adelaide \$62,023, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Ottawa (T, 2.4.3, 2600m; 5 wins 14 places \$46,849).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c **G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 151

Chestnut Filly

CASTLEISLAND

Foaled 14th November 2020

Box: P 343

Brand : 1789

One Over Da Moon

Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
One Over Kenny	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
Great Success	Sundon	Arndon
	Frances Jay Bee	Pointer Hanover
	Self Possessed	Victory Dream
	Victory Please	Mr Vic
	Grant Our Wishes	Speedy Somolli
	Tina Evander	Sundon

Arfa Guinness

2010

Spin Ya Wheels

Family of Addie Guy (214)

ONE OVER DA MOON; T.2, 1.57.9; T, 1.55.5, \$368,319. 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. 22 wins in NZ & Aust incl Harners Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Aust Breeders Crown 2yo Final, Gr.1. Dam champion race mare One Over Kenny (\$1,060,395). Sire of 5 wns, and \$223,991 incl One Apollo (1.59.6, \$174,853), Samanthas Moon, Da Moons Mission, Hanover Da Moon, Light Of Da Moon.

1st dam

ARFA GUINNESS (Great Success). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE BOG**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- Elegant Peak (f by Peak) (T, 2.3.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$7795).

2nd dam

SPIN YA WHEELS (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.3.4, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,288).
Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

THE BOG (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.5; 7 wins 8 places \$52,945) dam of-
Emdeegee (T, 2.5.8, 2400m; 3 wins 1 place \$20,271 to date).

Winnie McGoogan (T.2, 2.4.6; 2 wins 1 place from only 4 starts \$7292) Now at stud.

3rd dam

TINA EVANDER (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-
Spin Ya Wheels (T, 2.3.4, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

CLARE EVANDER (Great Evander) (T, 2.16.2, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$31).
Sister to **EVANDER ROSE**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race.

5th dam

CONTRABAND (Bandit). Unraced. Half-sister to **Coronet Peak**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-

EVANDER ROSE (Great Evander) (T, 2.6.3, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2700m; 11 wins 19 places \$93,619) Plus 4 SA wins at Adelaide \$15,100.

Martin's Pride (T, 2.1, USA). (T, 2.10.4, 2700m; 6 wins 11 places \$19,535) Plus 10 USA wins \$76,905.

Argus Tuft (2.2.9, 2500m; 9 wins 8 places \$44,383).

Sergio Bandit (2.8.8, 2500m; T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 8 wins 10 places \$37,059).

Trafficker (T, 2.8, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$24,726).

Christopher Columbus (T, 2.1.8, USA). (T, 2.13.7, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$2690)
Plus 9 USA wins \$21,384.

Vivacious Lady (Game Pride). Unraced dam of-

Sydney Bulldog (T, 2.00.4, USA) T, 2.5.7, 8 Qld & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$31,809. USA winner l/e \$35,369.

Our Super Ann (Sundon) (T, 2.6.8, 2100m) 2 Qld wins \$6366, dam of-

WAR MACHINE (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59.9; 10 wins 10 places \$85,991).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c BELMONT PARK, TIMARU.
(Property of P. L. Gaugler & T. M. McMillan)

Lot 152

CALMBEFORETHESTORM

Box: O 333

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th December 2020

Brand : 3349

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force King Conch.....Speedy Crown Ramerizi.....Face To Face Arndon.....Arnie Almahurst
Begin 2002	Sundon	Sungait Song.....B.F.Coaltown
	Bega	Lordship.....Johnny Globe Chesapeake.....Game Pride

Family of Peri (177)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wnr, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuooso (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

BEGIN (Sundon) (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 9 places \$21,859). This is her sixth foal.

Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

TORNADO VALLEY (g by Skyvalley) (1.53.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 21 places \$70,947, incl 3d Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 31 Vic wins incl 22 at Melton \$925,850 to date, incl 2021 Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Melton Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Lenin Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**-twice, Vic Sundons Gift Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, Vic Uncle Petrika Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**-twice, Vic Wagon Apollo Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Noopy Kiosk ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic John Slack Mem Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Sundons Gift Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 Vic Chris Howe Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Vulcan Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. 2018-19, 2019-20 Aust Trotter of the Year.

Steel Dust (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.4, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,938 to date).

2nd dam

BEGA (Lordship). Unraced. Half-sister to **TIGER GALLEON, Grand Jete**.

Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Hanginthere (T, 2.5.9, 2200m, Aust). (T, 3, 2.9, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$17,955) Plus 5 Vic wins \$28,513.

Strapon (Straphanger) (T, 2.5.7, 2500m; 4 wins 7 places \$29,174) Plus 1 Vic win \$3400, best m.r. T, 2.7.7, 2200m, dam of-

BAREFOOT SALLY (Bacardi Lindy) (T, 1.56.9m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$110,526, incl 3d Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Bacardi Jess (T, 2.00.8, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$50,260.

Hershey (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.8.1, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$5274) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$10,765, dam of-
Strazelee (T, 2.1.6, 2200m) 3 Vic wins \$25,368 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of S. J. Hall)

Lot 153**JOEKING****Box: F 165**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th October 2020

Brand : 2010

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Bobby Jo 2004	Sundon	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Strike Account	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
		Chance Again.....	Johnny Globe

Family of Violet M. (22B)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuoso (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

BOBBY JO (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **Joe Bro**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Bobbins (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.1.1, 2400m; 5 wins 11 places \$31,569) Now at stud.

Robinup (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.7, 2400m; 1 win from only 2 starts \$6650).

2nd dam

STRIKE ACCOUNT (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.6.8, 2700m; 6 wins 9 places \$29,905). Half-sister to **SLY CHANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

Joe Boy (Sundon) (T.3, 2.4.3, 1950m; 6 wins 7 places \$90,158, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot).

Joe Bro (Sundon) (T, 2.3.9, 2575m) 9 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$65,514, incl Vic Emerging Stars Trotters Hcp Final, **Gr.3**.

Doctor Jock (T.3, 2.7.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$39,743).

Hazel Alice (T, 2.7.4, 2500m; 3 wins 9 places \$25,575) Now at stud.

3rd dam

CHANCE AGAIN (Johnny Globe). Unraced. Half-sister to **REBEL STATESMAN, Main Chance**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

SLY CHANCE (Sly Yankee) (2.00.2, USA). (2.5.5; 6 wins 3 places \$10,615, incl Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 28 USA wins \$108,536.

Strike Action (T.2, 2.9.6, 2000m; 6 wins 10 places \$18,960).

Prime Chance (Noodlum). Unraced dam of-

Strike Brigade (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.12.5, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$13,000) dam of-

Hezbrite (T, 2.6.5, 2700m; 3 wins 17 places \$24,440) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$8091, best m.r. T, 2.8.1, 2138m.

4th dam

Chances Are (Light Brigade) (T, 2.8.8, 2000m; 8 wins 24 places \$8856). Sister to **ASIA MINOR, When**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

REBEL STATESMAN (Rodney Day) (T, 2.8.3, 2600m; 6 wins 6 places \$11,860, incl NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1974-75 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Main Chance (Rodney Day) (T, 2.10.2, 2000m; 4 wins 13 places \$7125, incl 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**).

Smart Move (T, 2.3.8, USA). (T, 2.14.9, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$8935) Plus 11 USA wins \$25,668.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c **G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 154

JIMMY CASTLETON

Box: P 344

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2020

Brand : 1795

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Castleton's Jewel 2002	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Castleton's Dream	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Game Pride.....	Hickory Pride
		Margaret Castleton.....	Tarport Coulter

Family of Esprit* (17)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

CASTLETON'S JEWEL (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,342). Sister to **CASTLETON'S MISSION**. Half-sister to **CASTLETON'S KING**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

(IM) THE COMMANDO (g by CR Commando) (T, 1.59.2m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.8.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$11,750) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 11 at AP \$87,705 to date.

Kylie Castleton (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$22,210).

Ruby Castleton (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,829).

2nd dam

CASTLETON'S DREAM (Game Pride). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOY CASTLETON**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

CASTLETON'S MISSION (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.7; T 1.59.5, 1950m; 15 wins 16 places \$237,240, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup).

CASTLETON'S KING (Chiola Hanover) (T.2, 2.3.3; 9 wins 12 places \$115,395, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1991-92 2yo Trotter of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Special Castleton (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$27,141, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship).

Castleton Lad (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,213).

Castleton's Treasure (T, 2.10.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$6580).

Castleton's Best (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.12.7, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
WESTWOOD CASTLETON (Sundon) (T, 1.58.4m, USA) T, 2.1.5, 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$40,125. Plus 4 USA wins \$35,332.

Mekong Princess (T.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 3 wins 13 places \$37,627).

Aldebaran Deegan (Sundon) 3 places in Aust \$2450 at 3, dam of-

Aldebaran Pete (p.3, 2.3.1, 2240m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$30,535.

Aldebaran Dexta (p.2, 2.7, 1800m) 2 SA wins at Adelaide at 2 from only 3 starts \$5978 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of F. J., K. V., G. N. & J. M. Price)

Lot 155**Brown Filly****Box: F 160**

Foaled 22nd November 2020

Brand : 3492

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Muscle Mass	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Chevron Express		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
2013	Kathy Galleon	Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory
		Graceful Touch.....	Pine Chip
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Galleons Dream.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Midnight (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnr, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **COURCHEVEL, THEBESTLOVE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Kyvalley Picasso (c by Love You) (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5050 to date.

2nd dam

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET**. Half-sister to **The Ultimate Galleon**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Saint Germain (T.2, 2.5.1, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8280.

Iron Love (T.2, 2.7.2, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$4550 to date.

3rd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

Lot 156

ALDEBARAN RONAN

Box: I 229

Brown Colt

Foaled 15th November 2020

Brand : 3483

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Big O E 2004	Dream Vacation	Pine ChipArndon
		Dream On Victory..... Valley Victory
	Becalm Lobell	Speedy Crown..... Speedy Scot
		Bustle..... Floris

Family of Ab (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 ynrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

BIG O E (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.7.2, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$5008). Half-sister to **DIPENDRA, GOLDEN BLEND, SHEEZADOOSIE**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ALDEBARAN AY M (f by Sundon) (T, 1.58.8m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.6.2, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$7521) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$64,899, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Trot, **Gr.2**.

Aldebaran Southland (c by Sundon) (T, 2.00.1, 1690m) 12 Vic wins \$67,996, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

BECALM LOBELL (Speedy Crown) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,730).

Sister to **BREENA ALMAHURST, BRIGHTON LOBELL**. Half-sister to **NOBLE HUSTLE, AMERICAN HUSTLE, HARDESTY, NOBLE TRAVELER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

GOLDEN BLEND (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.55m, USA). (T, 2.5.9, 2400m; 7 wins 2 places \$31,432) Plus 26 USA wins \$263,198.

DIPENDRA (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.8; 6 wins 8 places \$46,122).

SHEEZADOOSIE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632). 2009-10 Broodmare of the Year, 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

I CAN DOOSIT (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Anzac Trotting Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2-3** times, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.00.4, 2760m.

SNO'S BIG BOY (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**).

Yankeedoosie (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,999) dam of-

American Pride (Andover Hall) (T, 2.1.5, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$67,730 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.

(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust & D. M. Brown)

Lot 157**HEAVENLY BELLE****Box: J 258**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 1835

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
Chiola Belle 2008	Sundon	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
	Viola Chiola	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Primula.....	Game Pride

Family of Coronella (133)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

CHIOLA BELLE (Sundon) (T, 2.7.1, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$17,337). Sister to **BELLE GALLEON**. Half-sister to **(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- Aldebaran Belle (f by Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.1.8, 2200m) 6 Vic wins \$36,526 to date.

The Governorator (g by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.7.3 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4890 to date).

2nd dam

VIOLA CHIOLA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE (The Pres) (T, 1.55.4f, USA). (T.3, 2.3.3, 2600m; 3 wins 3 places \$25,601) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 8 at MP \$92,060, incl NSW Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Game Bid Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 1.56.3m. Plus 21 USA wins \$228,446 to date.

BELLE GALLEON (Sundon) (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 11 wins 18 places \$116,143, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2002-03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

STENT (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.54.5; 23 wins 23 places \$633,763, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

(MY) ARYA (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.58.3f, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.6; 3 wins at 2, 8 places \$90,817, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$197,591, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

BELLES SON (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.9, 2600m; 9 wins 8 places \$119,978, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7080, best m.r. T, 2.3.8, 2200m.

IZMOK (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.59.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.1.7, 1950m; 3 wins 17 places \$73,652, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$51,662 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 158

Bay Filly

Box: L 287

Foaled 20th September 2020

Brand : 1493

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Love You	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Eilish Aimee 2011	Eilish Mac	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Coktail Jet.....	Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Shining Lady.....	Out To Win

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

EILISH AIMEE (Love You) (T.3, 2.15.3, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,280). Sister to **AMORE STRIDE**. Half-sister to **EARL OF MOT, ELLA POWELL, Harriet Hughes**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

EILISH MAC (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.11, 2700m; 1 win 2 places \$3675). Half-sister to **(JUST) SHINE ON ME**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

EARL OF MOT (Earl) (T, 1.56.2h, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$25,633, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 1 at MP, 3 at MV \$509,374, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Uncle Petrika Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**-twice, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**.

ELLA POWELL (Earl) (T.3, 2.2.8, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$81,913, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$36,587, best m.r. T, 2.5.1, 2650m, dam of a winner, grandam of-

TRAVEL BUG (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.59.6f, 2150m) 12 Vic wins \$103,348 to date, incl 2021 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

AMORE STRIDE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9m; T 1.59.4m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$99,156, incl NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Harriet Hughes (Sundon) (T, 2.3.9, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$38,782, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) dam of-

FIVE WISE MEN (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.6; 9 wins at 3 from only 11 starts \$229,809 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

HARRIET OF MOT (Monarchy) (T, 1.57.9, 1950m; 15 wins 11 places \$187,066, incl Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 159

MAJESTIC COURT

Box: O 336

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 1806

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Courtneyrae 2002	Armbr Invasion	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot
		Delmegan.....	Super Bowl
	Ilsa Hanover	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Ilsa Voss.....	Tuft

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuo (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

COURTNEYRAE (Armbr Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582).

This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

MAJESTIC COURTNEY (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP \$143,148 to date, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

Glenis Marie (f by Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$29,562) Now at stud.

2nd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-
MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

Time Up The Hill (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$86,513 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Sunny Ilsa (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494) dam of-
SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158).

3rd dam

Ilsa Voss (Tuft) (T, 2.5.8, 2000m; 14 wins 28 places \$51,710, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, EG Bridgens Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**) 1976-77 4yo Trotter of the Year. Sister to **DOCTOR VOSS**. Half-sister to **RIPPER'S DELIGHT**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Vodka And Orange (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$14,622).

Rip El Voss (El Patron). Unraced dam of-

I'M EXCITING (Holmes Hanover) (1.55f, USA). (2.1.5, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$10,915) Plus 14 USA wins \$79,655.

VAGUELY NOBLE (Chiola Hanover) (1.54.2m, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$41,630) Plus 5 USA wins \$27,007.

MORE EXCITING (Rashad) (1.59h) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$19,520.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c A. CLARK, TIMARU.
(Property of A. L. & F. E. Clark)

Lot 160

STONE COLD

Box: P 352

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 1635

Wishing Stone (USA)	Conway Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Meadowbranch Magic	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Dark Ops 2012	CR Commando	Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
		Making Miracles	Prakas
		Royal Troubador.....	Super Bowl
	Constar	Airborne Gal.....	Spellcaster
		Continentalman.....	Malabar Man
		Sylvia's Star.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Verity (20)

WISHING STONE (USA); T.2, 1.55m; T.3, 1.51.4m, \$2,359,150. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,802,392 & 9 in 1.55 incl Lane Of Stone (T.3, 1.53.2f, \$586,252), U Need Stones (T, 1.53m, \$241,075). Sire of 16 mrs, 11 wns, and \$543,034 incl Keayang Ninja (1.58.9, Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo&g Trot Final), Zarem, Archleo, Phoebe Onyx, Cyclone S Adams, Strong Desire, No Biggie, Venkman, Sky Eagle (1.56.5), Goodman.

1st dam

DARK OPS (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.6.4, 2400m; 2 wins 9 places \$28,148). This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race-
Night Watch (f by Imperial Count) (T.2, 2.7.6 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 2 \$3080 to date).

2nd dam

CONSTAR (Continentalman) (T.2, 2.2.8, 1950m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$23,387, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Sister to **Bellingham**. Half-sister to **WAR SPIRIT**, **LENNY B**, **Star General**.
Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-
Mr Majestic (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 7 wins 13 places \$46,236).

3rd dam

SYLVIA'S STAR (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.4, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$18,065). Half-sister to **DON PAULI**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-
WAR SPIRIT (Monarchy) (T, 1.57.8f, 1684m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,976) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$130,275, incl Breeders Crown 3yo&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.
LENNY B (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T.3, 2.7.6, 2400m; 4 wins 10 places \$28,856) Plus 20 USA wins \$92,848.
Bellingham (Continentalman) (T, 2.2.2, 2200m) 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$57,511, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.
Star General (Grant Our Wishes) (T.3, 2.5.3, 2150m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$12,669, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.
Cochy Bondhu (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.6.7, 2400m; 4 wins 14 places \$31,561) dam of-
OVER THE LOVE (Love You) (T, 1.59.5, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$65,201 to date, incl Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**).
COCHY MALC (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.58.7, 1980m; 4 wins 1 place \$31,815 to date).

4th dam

ELGIN PRINCESS (Paul Evander) (T, 2.7.7, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$28,300).
Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-
(The) Sun Goddess (Sundon) (T.3, 2.13, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$56) dam of-
DIEU DE L'AMOUR (Love You) (T, 1.57.4m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2 \$51,535) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$119,882.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Alan Clark. Phone 021 622 432

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 161

Bay Colt

Box: O 330

Foaled 6th December 2020

Brand : 3485

Sundon (USA)	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	Speedy Scot
	Sungait Song	Roydon Gal.....	Super Bowl
		B.F.Coaltown	Galophone
Duchess Diedre 2009	Monarchy	Princess Diller	Diller Hanover
		Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
	Dear Diedre	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
		Sundon	Arndon
		Diedre's Pride	Game Pride

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

SUNDON (USA); T.2, 2.06.2 (2000m), T.3, 2.03.3, T.6, 2.01.1 \$268,085. Sire of 1212 mrs, 918 wns, (14 in 1.55) and \$59,472,255 incl Sundon's Gift (1.54.3, \$1,265,429, ID Trotters Final), One Over Kenny (1.57.0, \$1,060,395, Rowe Cup), Springbank Richard (1.57.7, \$651,247, Dominion Hcp), Master Lavros (1.58.6, \$607,686, Dominion Hcp), Allegro Agitato (1.57.8, \$524,399, Aust Trotting Grand Prix), Marcoola (1.53.8, \$521,136, Dominion Hcp).

1st dam

DUCHESS DIEDRE (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.3, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$45,883). Sister to **THE EARTH MOVED**. Half-sister to **MAJESTIC HURRICANE, PRESIDENT ROYDON**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Hurricane Hill (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.5, 1980m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,893 to date).

2nd dam

DEAR DIEDRE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,087). Sister to **DIEDRE DARLING, Diedre Don**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

PRESIDENT ROYDON (The Pres) (T, 1.56.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$57,648, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$66,360, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

MAJESTIC HURRICANE (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.7m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.00.2, 1980m; 6 wins 16 places \$92,625, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$7380 to date.

THE EARTH MOVED (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$57,265) dam of-

Mr Love (Love You) (T.2, 2.7.6, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$16,344 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**).
Crazy N Love (T.3, 2.9.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8865).

3rd dam

DIEDRE'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **WELL DON, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

Diedre Don (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

DIEDRE DARLING (Sundon) (T, 2.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3930). 2015-16 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

MONBET (Love You) (T.2, 1.56.6; T.3, 1.58.7, 1950m; T 1.55.2; 21 wins 5 places \$720,886, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$47,846, incl Australasian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.6m, 2760m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

Lot 162

ALDEBARAN EVA

Box: 1 230

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th December 2020

Brand : 3499

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Cyclone L Ko 2014	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee..... Valley Victory
		Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Cyclone Vance	Safely Kept..... Jate Lobell
		Cyclone Betsi..... Vance Hanover

Family of Little Agnes (98)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

CYCLONE L KO (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.3, 2190m) 2 Vic wins \$10,370. Half-sister to **CYCLONE U BOLT, GLENFERRIE TYPHOON, CYCLONE DREAM, CYCLONE JAKE, CYCLONE JETER, CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN.**
This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CYCLONE VANCE (Safely Kept) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$44,983). Half-sister to **ATLAS ALLIANCE.** Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

GLENFERRIE TYPHOON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m) 36 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 5 at MP, 7 at Perth \$561,174, incl Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic The George Gath, **Gr.3**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Freestone Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

CYCLONE U BOLT (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 1.59.1; T 1.54.5; 9 wins 6 places \$194,863, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$35,363, incl 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.3.3, 2190m.

CYCLONE JAKE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.6m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$69,122, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 7 at MP \$106,430, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

CYCLONE DREAM (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.58m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$33,616) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$90,520.

CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.8, 2700m; 3 wins 2 places \$22,078) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,992, incl Vic International All Star Series, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.1**.

CYCLONE JETER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6703) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$68,170, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

Cyclone Dani (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

Cyclone Chief (The Pres) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$46,218) Plus 1 place in Aust \$12,600 at 2, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD (As Agent).

Lot 163

WYPOUT

Box: M 301

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 1613

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
	Monarchy	Balanced Image.....	Noble Gesture
Eraser		Armbo Monarch.....	Valley Victory
2013	Enthuse	Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
		In The Pink.....	Noodlum

Family of Coronella (133)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

ERASER (Monarchy) (T, 2.11.2, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$7465). Half-sister to **INSPIRE, ENTHUSIAST, Call You Later, Crunch**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

INSPIRE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) dam of-
 Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).
 Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

ENTHUSIAST (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-
 Insist (King Conch) (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955) dam of-
 Insist The Win (T.3, 2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$16,415 to date).

Call You Later (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

Crunch (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Red (T, 2.6, 2700m; 5 wins 1 place \$38,578).

Ensure (Now Another Look). Unraced dam of-
 Majestic Action (T, 2.4.4, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,937 to date).
 Yea You (T, 2.3.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$11,084).

3rd dam

IN THE PINK (Noodlum) (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865). Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNDOWNER BAY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.4.

SUNRISE BAY (Sundon) (T, 1.59.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 2 wins 9 places \$16,567) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 6 at HP \$80,218, best m.r. T, 2.1.7, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$24,617.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Windrush Trust)

Lot 164

Bay Filly

Box: L 288

Foaled 7th December 2020

Brand : 3332

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley VictoryBaltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
Ethereal	Monarchy	Pine ChipArndon
	Solar Fire	Act Of Grace..... Valley Victory
		Balanced Image.....Noble Gesture
2015		Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
		Yankee Reb Speedy Crown
		Sunsong..... Roydon Boy

Family of Topsey (USA)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 89 mrs, 72 wns, (21 in 2.00) and \$4,634,723 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$232,826, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$218,169, NZ Trotting ffa), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$174,612, Vic Redwood Classic), Mexicana (Vic Redwood Classic), Illawong Shimmer (Vicbred Platinum Home Crown Classic 2yof Final).

1st dam

ETHEREAL (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.7.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1050). Sister to **FRATELLINO, SHEEMON**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3** Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T. 1.57.2m, 1720m.

FRATELLINO (Monarchy) (T. 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Hot Vacation (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889) dam of-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$42,945 to date.

Palisade (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$17,022 to date).

Sunny Image (S J's Photo) (T.2, 2.6.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FOURSHARESMOREBEERS (Monarchy) (T, 1.59m, 1660m) 18 SA & Qld wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 12 at AP \$132,331 to date, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c N. E. REED & S. GREEN, ASHBURTON.

(Property of Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 165**Brown Filly****Box: R 382**

Foaled 16th October 2020

Brand : 1469

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
	Muscle Hill	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
Exit 2014		Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory
	Escapee	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Una Bromac.....	Live Or Die

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

EXIT (Muscle Hill). Unraced. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race- Tripod (g by Wishing Stone) (T.2, 2.7.1 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 from only 2 starts \$400).

2nd dam

(MY) ESCAPEE (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4f, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$224,368, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2010-11 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2011-12 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2012-13 4yo & older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,750, incl Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **CALIGULA, WINTERFELL, NEEDLE**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

La Reina Del Sur (T.2, 2.8.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 5 places \$11,109 to date).

3rd dam

UNA BROMAC (Live Or Die) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 8 wins 15 places \$84,180, incl Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**). 2019-20 NZ Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **ULRICA BROMAC, KYLIE BROMAC, ULA BROMAC**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

WINTERFELL (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.9; T 1.58.1, 2200m; 13 wins 8 places \$429,918, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2017-18 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Trotter of the Year.

(MY) ESCAPEE (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4f, 1650m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

CALIGULA (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.56m; T 1.54.4m) 16 NSW wins incl 15 at MP \$134,233 to date, incl NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

NEEDLE (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.57.4m, 1660m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$30,802) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 12 at AP \$91,679, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Nikki Reed & Scott Green. Phone 021 036 6301

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 166

WHAT THE DRAGON

Box: O 337

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th October 2020

Brand : 1815

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Monarchy	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
Dragons Sister 2011	Sunny Ilsa	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Balanced Image Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Ilsa Hanover..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

DRAGONS SISTER (Monarchy) (T, 2.9.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$2040). Sister to **SUNNY GLENIS**. This is her second foal and first colt.

2nd dam

SUNNY ILSA (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494). Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158, incl 3d 2020 Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**).

(The) Dragons Den (T, 2.6.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$65,952) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,220.

Bim Bom Bay (T, 2.6.4, 2500m; 4 wins 13 places \$31,971).

3rd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-
MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**)
2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

Time Up The Hill (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$86,513 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**)
2019-20 NZ 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Courtneyrae (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582) dam of-

MAJESTIC COURTNEY (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP \$143,148 to date, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

4th dam

Ilsa Voss (Tuft) (T, 2.5.8, 2000m; 14 wins 28 places \$51,710, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Sister to **DOCTOR VOSS**. Half-sister to **RIPPER'S DELIGHT**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Vodka And Orange (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$14,622).

Rip El Voss (El Patron). Unraced dam of-

I'M EXCITING (Holmes Hanover) (1.55f, USA). (2.1.5, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$10,915) Plus 14 USA wins \$79,655.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c **WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (As Agent).**

Lot 167

KWIC DRAW

Box: F 166

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 1864

Used To Me (FR)

Nuage De Lait	Defi D'Aunou.....	Armbro Goal
	Harlotta	And Arifant
North Lane	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams
	Courga	Kepi Vert
Thanksgiving	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Diedre Hanover	Florida Pro
Laurel Creek	Wingspread	Albatross
	Kahlum	Noodlum

Filigree Sheree

2009

Family of Mavis Logan

USED TO ME (FR); T, 1.59.1m, 2240m. 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,146, incl Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, Gr.3. Plus 7 France wins e438,060. Sire of 18 mrs, 11 wnrs, and \$391,673 incl Dont Care (1.59.9, Vicbred Super Series 2yoc&g Trot Final), Imsettogo (1.59.5, \$119,135), She Sailz, Lucky Charm, My Used To Be, Chateaubriant, Abitofadreamer, Surprise To Me, Champagne Charley, Gardena Ronda, Enlightened Gift.

1st dam

FILIGREE SHEREE (Thanksgiving) (T, 2.11.3, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$15,704).
Half-sister to **AMARETTO SUN**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

LAUREL CREEK (Wingspread). Unraced. Half-sister to **LYELL CREEK**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

AMARETTO SUN (Sundon) (T, 2.1.2, 2600m; 11 wins 11 places \$280,319, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

Arabess (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.1.2, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,541, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) dam of-

MARCOOLA (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; T 1.53.8; 16 wins 8 places \$517,386, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Gaytana (T.3, 2.6.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7020).

Sixty Plus (Sundon) (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,067) dam of-
Miss Maia (T.3, 2.4.6, 1628m) 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$14,757 to date.

Amici (T.2, 2.5.4 PL, 1950m; 3 places at 2 from only 5 starts \$8670, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

3rd dam

KAHLUM (Noodlum). Unraced. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Lough Neagh, Swan Creek**. Dam of 15 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

LYELL CREEK (Roydon Glen) (T, 1.52.4m, USA). (T, 1.55.6; 28 wins 8 places \$684,084, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-3 times, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**-3 times, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**-twice) 1999-2000 Harness Horse & Trotter of the Year, 2000-2001 Trotter of the Year. Plus 9 Vic wins at MV \$663,420, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic Millennium Mile, **Gr.1**. 2000-2001 Australian Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.58f. Plus 19 USA, Sweden, Norway, Denmark. wins \$785,130.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Need For Speed

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA (As Agent).

Lot 168

A FINE PATRICK

Box: Q 359

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 1747

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
	Monarchy	Balanced Image..... Noble Gesture
Harriet Of Mot 2011		Ambro Monarch..... Valley Victory
	Harriet Hughes	Sundon..... Arndon
		Elish Mac..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

HARRIET OF MOT (Monarchy) (T, 1.57.9, 1950m; 15 wins 11 places \$187,066, incl Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **FIVE WISE MEN, MUSCLES GALORE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

Harriet Hughes (Sundon) (T, 2.3.9, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$38,782, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **AMORE STRIDE, EARL OF MOT, ELLA POWELL**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

FIVE WISE MEN (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.6; 9 wins at 3 from only 11 starts \$229,809 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

MUSCLES GALORE (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.5, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$69,813, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

3rd dam

EILISH MAC (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.11, 2700m; 1 win 2 places \$3675). Half-sister to **(JUST) SHINE ON ME**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

EARL OF MOT (Earl) (T, 1.56.2h, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$25,633, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 1 at MP, 3 at MV \$509,374, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**.

ELLA POWELL (Earl) (T.3, 2.2.8, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$81,913, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$36,587, best m.r. T, 2.5.1, 2650m, dam of-

Tricia Powell (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

TRAVEL BUG (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.59.6f, 2150m) 12 Vic wins \$103,348 to date, incl 2021 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**

AMORE STRIDE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9m; T 1.59.4m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$99,156, incl NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 169

SISTER GRETCH

Box: 1 231

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th December 2020

Brand : 3486

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream	
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell	
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip	
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory	
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella	
Donegal Bettorgretch		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson	
	2012	Donegal Gretchen	Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
			Whythelongface.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Becky (77)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

DONEGAL BETTORGRETECH (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 1.57; 7 wins 9 places \$106,971, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Sister to **DONEGAL ANNIE MAC**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

DONEGAL GRETCHEN (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **WHYTHEHELLNOT**. Half-sister to **WHYAMIBETTOR**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

DONEGAL ANNIE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1660m; 1.58.6m, 1760m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$30,146.

3rd dam

WHYTHELONGFACE (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8192). Half-sister to **SWINGER**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

WHYTHEHELLNOT (Christian Cullen) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.4, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$49,012) Plus 10 USA wins \$89,017.

WHYAMIBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$61,084) dam of-

IN CHEVRON WE TRUST (Art Major) (1.55.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2400m; 1 win 6 places \$14,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$23,785 to date.

4th dam

TOO SMOOTH (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.4.5 PL; placed at 3 \$2124). Half-sister to **AWESOME BOY, DANNY OCEAN, Rarity**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$49,357) dam of-

CAN'T TEACH THAT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$67,950) dam of-

Dyslexic (p.3, 2.3.4, 2090m) 1 Tas win at Hobart at 3 \$14,737 to date.

ILDIVO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 10 places \$29,543).

5th dam

LIVELY TOO (Armbro Del) (2.8.1, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$7395). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

AWESOME BOY (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1750m) 10 Vic & NSW wins \$33,540.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c **G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of G. D. & D. R. Beckett & L. A. Chilcott)

Lot 170

Brown Colt

Box: P 345

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 1888

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Hot Chocolate Tart 2010	Continentalman	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Malabar Man.....	Supergill
		Continentalvictory.....	Valley Victory
	French Connection	Sundon.....	Arndon
		French Accent	Plat Du Jour

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

HOT CHOCOLATE TART (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.4, 2200m; 9 wins 27 places \$104,147, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

FRENCH CONNECTION (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-
HOT CHOCOLATE TART (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.4, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

French Accent (Plat Du Jour) (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 7 wins 19 places \$72,200, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2** 1986-87 2yo Trotter of the Year, 1987-88 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
French Fille (T, 2.4.7, 2230m) 9 WA & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$41,978.

French Tarte (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$17,710) dam of-
CHOCOLATE BROWNIE (Continentalman) (T.3, 2.2, 1950m; 8 wins 7 places \$105,894, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

(Our) Maple Tart (T, 2.2.9, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.10.6, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5695) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$35,095.

Cheval De Triomphe (T, 2.4.1, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.8.1, 2700m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,150) Plus 2 Qld wins \$7812.

Banana Smoothie (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.9, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$20,843) dam of-

Splitting Image (T.2, 2.4.9, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$24,973).

Ya Know (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5930 to date).

Ahwel (T.2, 2.5.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5800 to date).

4th dam

PATROSE (El Patron). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALL TIME HIGH, ROSE BEBE**.
Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 3 winners-

French Accent (Plat Du Jour) (T, 2.2.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Javert (T, 2.6.9, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$19,800).

Miss Pattiwak (Straphanger) (T, 2.7.5, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$17,328) dam of-

Pattisun (T, 2.00.3; 7 wins 5 places \$41,949).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 171

BONJOUR PARIS

Box: J 250

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 3409

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force King Conch.....Speedy Crown Ramerizi.....Face To Face Coktail Jet.....Quouky Williams
I Love Paris 2016	Love You	Guilty Of Love.....And Arifant
	Hot Vacation	Dream Vacation.....Pine Chip Solar Fire.....Yankee Reb

Family of Topsey (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuo (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

I LOVE PARIS (Love You). Unraced. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HOT VACATION (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889). Half-sister to **FRATELLINO, SHEEMON**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$42,945 to date.

Palisade (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$17,022 to date).

3rd dam

SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

FRATELLINO (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240.

Firenze (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) Now at stud.

Shell Seeker (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199) Now at stud.

Solar Spark (T.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6330).

Solera (Lindy Lane). Unraced dam of-

Grey Fernco (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5930).

Sunny Image (S J's Photo) (T.2, 2.6.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FOURSHARESMOREBEERS (Monarchy) (T, 1.59m, 1660m) 18 SA & Qld wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 12 at AP \$132,331 to date, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**.

Solace (Monarchy). Unraced dam of-

Emma Joy (T.2, 2.7.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$10,610 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 172

Bay Colt

Box: K 274

Foaled 10th October 2020

Brand : 2527

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	Love You	Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
Iditarod 2008	Mountain Track	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
		Cocktail Jet Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love..... And Arifant
		Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Mountain High..... Game Pride

Family of Blue Mountain King mare

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

IDITAROD (Love You) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; qual. raced \$948). Half-sister to **Jarvsofaks**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Aoraki (f by Lucky Chucky) (T.2, 2.6.3; 3 wins 10 places \$42,390, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

2nd dam

MOUNTAIN TRACK (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$7931).

Sister to **MOUNTAIN SPRING**. Half-sister to **ROCKY MOUNTAINEER**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Jarvsofaks (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.2.8, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$35,456, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 10 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$61,356, incl Vic Tontine Trotters Final, **Gr.3**.

Tourmalet (Monarchy) (T, 2.5.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,257) Plus 1 Vic win \$4093, dam of-

From The Swamp (T.3, 2.4.1, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 3 from only 2 starts \$4130.

3rd dam

MOUNTAIN HIGH (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.1, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$42,602).

Sister to **MOUNT CARGILL**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

MOUNTAIN SPRING (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.57.2h, USA). (T, 2.3.5, 2700m; 10 wins 12 places \$108,229, incl Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 USA wins \$118,026.

ROCKY MOUNTAINEER (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.58.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$11,775) Plus 5 USA wins \$19,785.

4th dam

MOUNTAIN OF MOURNE (Scotch Talent) (T, 2.16.1, 2400m; qual. lightly raced).

Half-sister to **MOUNTAIN PRIDE**, **ROBYN EVANDER**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

MOUNT CARGILL (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2f, USA). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 6 wins 24 places \$47,825) Plus 3 USA wins \$41,227.

Rocky Mountain Girl (Great Evander) (T, 2.15.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of **MOUNTAIN GOLD** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.54.6m, USA). (T, 1.56.5; 17 wins 12 places \$255,682, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**.) Plus 3 Qld & Vic wins, 1 at AP, 1 at MV \$80,490, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 7 USA wins \$41,417.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Harness Million

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c A. CLARK, TIMARU.
(Property of A. L. & F. E. Clark)

Lot 173

FIRST IN LINE

Box: P 353

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 1629

Royal Aspirations	Monarchy	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
	Aspiring Gal	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
Lady Muscles 2013	Muscles Yankee	Sundon.....	Arndon
	Anreca Hest	Aspiring Lass	Prakas
		Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
		Pine Chip	Arndon
		Geena Hest.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Dolly (8)

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS; (T.2, 1.56.5; T.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) 2011-12 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Sire of the winners of \$73,955 incl Royal Del, Royal Pride, Royal Diedre.

1st dam

LADY MUSCLES (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE FIERY GINGA**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Muscle Power (g by Peak) (T.3, 2.12, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$6010 to date).

2nd dam

ANRECA HEST (Pine Chip) (T.2, 2.9.5, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$1690). Half-sister to **MAIDSTONE MISS, MR SUNDON, COUNTESSA HEST, GEENA'S SUCCESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FIERY GINGA (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 27 wins 40 places \$329,620, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Ian Dobson Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2008-09 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win \$68,310, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2710m.

Latheronwheel (T, 2.8, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,431, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

(Im) Lady Angus (T, 2.1.9, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,456) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,210, incl 2d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

Tullylish (T, 2.7.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,178).

Heston Hall (T, 2.7.3, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,367 to date).

Leithe Ellen (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8718) dam of-
ONE YANKEE HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,447) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,463.

One Yankee Ginga (T, 2.2.7, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,180) Plus 11 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 5 at Hobart \$57,706.

The Fiery Filly (Earl) (T, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win \$4248) dam of-

SMOKIN BANDAR (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.5; 5 wins 1 place \$34,760 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Alan Clark. Phone 021 622 432

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of B. W. Smith)

Lot 174

B K JET

Box: L 289

Bay Filly

Foaled 30th October 2020

Brand : 1607

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Juneamy Castleton 2009	Majestic Son	Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
	Anna Castleton	Maple Frosting.....Valley Victory
		Angus Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown
		Amy Castleton Yankee Jolter

Family of Esprit* (17)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

JUNEAMY CASTLETON (Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.2, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$33,663). Half-sister to **ONE APOLLO, Castletonian**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

CRACKER HILL (g by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places from only 16 starts \$133,230, incl 2020 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record.

2nd dam

ANNA CASTLETON (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.4, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$19,489). Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

ONE APOLLO (One Over Da Moon) (T, 1.59.6, 1980m; 9 wins 9 places \$174,853 to date, incl 2020 Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2020 Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d 2020 Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2020 Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**).

Castletonian (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.3, 2100m, Aust.) (T.2, 2.4.9, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$45,568, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$32,327.

Leesa Castleton (T, 2.6.1, 2500m; 4 wins 15 places \$44,937 to date).

Heather Castleton (T.2, 2.3.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$11,681) Plus 6 Vic wins \$21,248, best m.r. T, 2.4.8, 2240m.

Lindsay Castleton (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$23,035).

Troy Castleton (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$9792).

Katieellen Castleton (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8337) Now at stud.

3rd dam

AMY CASTLETON (Yankee Jolter) (T, 2.14.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Castletons Boy (T, 2.4.3, 2600m; 7 wins 17 places \$64,663).

Tinka Castleton (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 6 wins 3 places \$27,269) dam of-

Missie Castleton (T, 2.1.7, 1980m; 6 wins 21 places \$65,293).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c N. E. REED & S. GREEN, ASHBURTON.
(Property of Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 175

TACTICAL DASH

Box: R 383

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1414

Tactical Landing (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Habibti Sadie 2012	Pegasus Spur	Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
	Ten To One	Spice On Ice	Pine Chip
		S J's Photo.....	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Ten Four.....	Yankee Reb

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m). 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final, leg of Kentucky Sires Stks. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

HABIBTI SADIE (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **HABIBI INTA, HABIBTI, HABIBTI IVY, RELEVEN DREAM, LOTHARIO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TEN TO ONE (Sundon) (T, 2.3.3, 2600m; 6 wins 26 places \$54,130). 2017-18 Trotting Broodmare of the Year . Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-

HABIBI INTA (Love You) (T, 1.56.5; 11 wins 9 places \$386,593, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 4yo Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year.

HABIBTI (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8m, 2400m; T 1.56.5m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$181,462, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2011-12 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 2 at MP \$147,028, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**. 2012-13 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

Astound (T, 2.1.7; 2 wins 10 places \$32,199) Now at stud.

HABIBTI IVY (Love You) (T, 1.58.4, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$186,341, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

RELEVEN DREAM (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.57.3m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,296) Plus 13 Qld wins at AP \$95,175, incl 2d Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**.

LOTHARIO (Love You) (T, 1.57.4, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$69,304, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic).

Ten Too (T, 2.3.2, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$46,326).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Nikki Reed & Scott Green. Phone 021 036 6301

On A/c ARDGOWAN LODGE, OAMARU (As Agent).

Lot 176

KENNY'S GOLD

Box: 1 239

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 3524

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
Kenny's Commando 2013	CR Commando	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
	Nice One Kenny	Ramerizi.....Face To Face
		Royal Troubador.....Super Bowl
		Airborne Gal.....Spellcaster
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Frances Jay Bee.....Pointer Hanover

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuo (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

KENNY'S COMMANDO (CR Commando). Unraced. Half-sister to **PRINCESS KENNY, Queen Kenny**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NICE ONE KENNY (Sundon) (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,199). Sister to **ONE OVER KENNY, One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**.

Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

PRINCESS KENNY (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58.4m; T 1.55.3m) 10 NSW wins at MP \$63,814 to date.

Queen Kenny (Monarchy) (T, 2.2, 2700m; 9 wins 12 places \$98,382, incl Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) dam of-

QUEEN ELIDA (Love You) (p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$79,125 to date, incl 2021 Need For Speed Princess, **Gr.1**.

Here Comes Kyvalley (T.2, 2.1.4, 2200m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$29,115 to date.

Majestic Kenny (Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.11.4, 2500m; qual. lightly raced \$325) dam of-

(IM) JAKE THE MUS (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.8m, 2300m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$14,020) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$8520.

3rd dam

FRANCES JAY BEE (Pointer Hanover) (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580). Half-sister to **RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.1, dam of-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613 to date, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$87,490, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Ardgowan Lodge. Phone 027 345 7567

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 177

DA MOONS MUSCLE

Box: F 167

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1530

One Over Da Moon	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	One Over Kenny	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
Muscle Girl 2011	Muscle Hill	Sundon.....	Arndon
	Anreca Hest	Frances Jay Bee.....	Pointer Hanover
		Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory
		Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Pine Chip	Arndon
		Geena Hest.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Dolly (8)

ONE OVER DA MOON; T.2, 1.57.9; T, 1.55.5, \$368,319. 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. 22 wins in NZ & Aust incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Aust Breeders Crown 2yo Final, Gr.1. Dam champion race mare One Over Kenny (\$1,060,395). Sire of 5 wns, and \$223,991 incl One Apollo (1.59.6, \$174,853), Samanthas Moon, Da Moons Mission, Hanover Da Moon, Light Of Da Moon.

1st dam

MUSCLE GIRL (Muscle Hill). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE FIERY GINGA**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

The Last One (g by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.00.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$6600).

2nd dam

ANRECA HEST (Pine Chip) (T.2, 2.9.5, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$1690). Half-sister to **MAIDSTONE MISS, MR SUNDON, COUNTESSA HEST, GEENA'S SUCCESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FIERY GINGA (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 27 wins 40 places \$329,620, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Ian Dobson Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2008-09 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win \$68,310, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2710m.

Latheronwheel (T, 2.8, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,431, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

(Im) Lady Angus (T, 2.1.9, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,456) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,210, incl 2d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

Tullylish (T, 2.7.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,178).

Heston Hall (T, 2.7.3, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,367 to date).

Leithe Ellen (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8718) dam of-

ONE YANKEE HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,447) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,463.

One Yankee Ginga (T, 2.2.7, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,180) Plus 11 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 5 at Hobart \$57,706.

The Fiery Filly (Earl) (T, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win \$4248) dam of-

SMOKIN BANDAR (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.5; 5 wins 1 place \$34,760 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Grassy Meadows Farm Ltd & G. J. Moffat)

Lot 178

Brown Filly

Box: J 251

Foaled 5th October 2020

Brand : 1511

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Majestic Son	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Lady Of The Moment		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
2014	Now's The Moment	Angus Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa.....	King Conch
		Yankee Jolter.....	Yankee Bambino
		Nakura.....	Jet D'Emeraude

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

LADY OF THE MOMENT (Majestic Son) raced twice \$320. Sister to **OSCAR BONAVENTA**. Half-sister to **DR HOOK, MOMENT OF TRUTH**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NOW'S THE MOMENT (Yankee Jolter) (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$31,616). Half-sister to **TAKE A MOMENT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

DR HOOK (Dr Ronerail) (T, 1.56.2; 16 wins 23 places \$413,121, incl Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Ian Dobson Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Trotting Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$40,248, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.2m, 1660m.

MOMENT OF TRUTH (Sundon) (T, 2.2.5, 2600m; 29 wins 43 places \$269,531).

OSCAR BONAVENTA (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.2; 12 wins 7 places \$187,965 to date, incl Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 2020 Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2021 Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 4yo Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year.

Momentous (T, 2.8.7, 2600m; 6 wins 22 places \$66,559 to date).

My Moment's Now (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$30,043 to date).

3rd dam

NAKURA (Jet D'Emeraude) (T, 2.9, 3200m; 5 wins 2 places \$19,830) 1989-90 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. 2019-20 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 3 winners incl-

TAKE A MOMENT (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.57.2; 33 wins 7 places \$795,145, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**-3 times, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MV \$337,550, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotters Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**-twice.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.

(Property of D. M. Brown)

Lot 179**Bay Colt****Box: J 259**

Foaled 20th November 2020 (embryo transfer)

Brand : 1834

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Landoras Special 2001	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Landora's Pride	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Sungait Song	Arnie Almahurst
		Game Pride.....	B.F.Coaltown
	Landora.....	Hickory Pride	Goodland

Family of Dora Parrish

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

LANDORAS SPECIAL (Sundon) (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$28,778). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

EYRE I COME (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.3, 1950m; 10 wins 10 places \$162,788, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic) Set NZ record.

SPRINGBANK EDEN (g by Angus Hall) (T, 2.00.1, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$72,595) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$61,351 to date, best m.r. T, 2.1.1, 2138m.

Eyre I Go (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.6; 3 wins 5 places \$46,676) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$6868 to date, best m.r. T, 2.4.8, 2647m.

Rastusburn (g by Angus Hall) (T, 2.9.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$17,604).

Snowflake Stride (f by Angus Hall) (T, 2.6.9, 2140m) 1 NSW win \$7640.

2nd dam

LANDORA'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**. 2010-11 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

Landora's Image (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks) dam of-

Landora's Pearl (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

ONE MUSCLE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$57,608, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$65,064 to date.

Invasion's Pride (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.5.6, 2200m) 6 Vic wins \$36,765, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, dam of-

Class Of Her Own (Yankee Paco) (T, 2.00.7, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$45,025, dam of-

ALWAYS READY (Ready Cash) (T, 1.56m, 1720m) 15 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$247,270 to date, incl 2020 Vicbred Super Series 4yoh&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**. 2017-18 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of P. G. & J. M. Argus)

Lot 180

Bay Filly

EMPIRE CITY

Foaled 30th October 2020

Box: E 141

Brand : 1978

Volstead (USA)

Cantab Hall

Self Possessed..... Victory Dream

Madame Volo

Canland Hall..... **Garland Lobell**Yankee Glide..... **Valley Victory**

The Pres

Missys Goal..... Armbrro Goal

Andover Hall..... Garland Lobell**Liberty City**

2014

Glenferrie Slipper

Southwind Allaire..... **Valley Victory**Quite Easy..... **Andover Hall**

Chiola's Lass..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are yearlings in 2022. Oldest progeny in Australasia are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

LIBERTY CITY (The Pres). Unraced. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-

American Muscle (f by Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.4.5 PL, 1700m; 4 places at 2 from only 6 starts \$8410 to date).

2nd dam

GLENFERRIE SLIPPER (Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.14.5, 2600m; qual. raced once \$81).

Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Berrylicious Babe (T, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,488 to date).

3rd dam**CHIOLA'S LASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places\$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks,**Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-**ALLEGRO AGITATO** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places\$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZTrotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar TrottersFlying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship,**Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZTrotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of

the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix,

Gr.1, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of

the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

SKYVALLEY (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic

wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Australasian Breeders Crown

3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**,Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, VicFreestone Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**,Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Cabaletta (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$59,943) dam of-

EVERYBODY KNOWS (Quite Easy) (T, 1.58.1, 1950m; 12 wins 16 places\$165,261, incl 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$34,650, incl VicMaryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, best

m.r. T, 2.5, 2690m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 181

Brown Filly

Box: O 331

Foaled 8th December 2020

Brand : 3484

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Lucky Monarch 2008	Monarchy	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Lockerup	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Balanced Image.....	Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch.....	Valley Victory
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Lochaway.....	Corsica Almahurst

Family of Edith (64)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wnr, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuoso (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

LUCKY MONARCH (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.1; 2 wins 1 place \$10,188). Sister to **GOLD SOVEREIGN, SOVEREIGNTY**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Easy Pickings (g by Quite Easy) (T, 2.3.3, 2210m, Aust). (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$45,620) Plus 3 Vic wins \$14,210 to date.

2nd dam

LOCKERUP (Sundon) (T, 2.10.3, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$8730). Sister to **LOCOFOCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

SOVEREIGNTY (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.56.9; T 1.56.7, 1700m; 28 wins 30 places \$686,075, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks-twice, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht) 2007-08 3yo Trotter of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$75,000, incl 2d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

GOLD SOVEREIGN (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58m; T 1.55.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7255) Plus 16 NSW wins at MP \$144,010 to date.

La Femme D'Argent (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$86,634).

The Tower (T, 2.5.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,453, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Locksmith (T, 2.7, 1750m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,083).

3rd dam

LOCHAWAY (Corsica Almahurst). Unraced. Half-sister to **Own Way**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

LOCOFOCO (Sundon) (T, 1.53.8m, USA). (T, 2.5.7, 2000m; 6 wins 15 places \$56,624, incl 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$28,875, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, best m.r. T.3, 2.1.4. Plus 56 USA wins \$627,184.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c A. CLARK, TIMARU.
(Property of A. L. & F. E. Clark)

Lot 182

THE MERC

Box: P 354

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 1444

Royal Aspirations	Monarchy	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
	Aspiring Gal	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
		Sundon	Arndon
		Aspiring Lass	Prakas
Mercadante	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	2015	Sundon	Arndon
		Pocaro	Niamey

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS; (T.2, 1.56.5; T.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) 2011-12 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Sire of the winners of \$73,955 incl Royal Del, Royal Pride, Royal Diedre.

1st dam

MERCADANTE (Majestic Son). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) KINGS LANDING, MEXICANA, MISSANDEI**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

POCARO (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Sister to **SUN OF ANARCHY, SPRINGBANK SAM**. Half-sister to **ARNOLD, DAENERYS TARGARYEN**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

MISSANDEI (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9. 2190m. Now at stud.

(OUR) KINGS LANDING (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 7 places \$120,993 to date, incl 2021 Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 2d Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

MEXICANA (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,169 to date, incl 2d 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl 2020 Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

NIAMEY (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO**

DIDLEY, Willy Lightfoot. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl- **SPRINGBANK SAM** (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.

SUN OF ANARCHY (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.

DAENERYS TARGARYEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.2f, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$48,545, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$95,180, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Alan Clark. Phone 021 622 432

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 183

Bay Filly

Box: L 290

Foaled 4th September 2020

Brand : 1491

Tactical Landing (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Petite One	Angus Hall	Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
		Spice On Ice	Pine Chip
		Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
2011	Petite Sunset	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Pride Of Petite.....	Royal Prestige

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m). 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final, leg of Kentucky Sires Stks. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

PETITE ONE (Angus Hall) (T, 2.1.6, 2600m; 7 wins 6 places \$91,003, incl 3d Uncut Gems Trotters Classic) Set NZ record. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Bev K's One (f by Love You) (T, 2.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,146).

2nd dam

PETITE SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 7 wins 30 places \$115,070, incl Greenlane Cup, 2d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Sister to **Petite Sunrise**. Half-sister to **OUR DAINTY LADY**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
Petite Royal (T, 2.6.3, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,337) Now at stud.

3rd dam

PRIDE OF PETITE (Royal Prestige) (T, 1.57.4; 24 wins 33 places \$414,996, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-3 times, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**-3 times, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**-twice, ID Trotters Ht, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1996-97 Trotter of the Year. Plus 11 Vic & SA wins, 9 at MV, 2 at Adelaide \$364,820, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.7f. Plus placed in Sweden and qualified for the Elitlopp Final. Half-sister to **MISTER SUG**, **PETITE MAGIC**, **PETITE VICTORY**, **PETITE AMOURE**, **PETITE SERENADE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OUR DAINTY LADY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.57.1m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2700m; 5 wins 8 places \$61,412) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 6 at MP \$109,212, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Petite Sunrise (Sundon) (T.2, 2.3.2; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$86,167, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) 2006-07 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC SUNRISE (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,945) Plus 4 USA wins \$37,014 to date.

Petite's Pride (Sundon) (T.3, 2.13.8, 2400m; qual. raced \$2070) dam of-

Regal Petite (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$92,546, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c N. E. REED & S. GREEN, ASHBURTON.

(Property of Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 184**TRIX DASH****Box: R 384**

Brown Filly

Foaled 12th October 2020

Brand : 1768

Trixton (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	Emilie Cas El	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Garland Lobell..... Abc Freight Amour Angus..... Magna Force
	Lindy Lane	Valley Victory Baltic Speed Lindiliana..... Speedy Crown
Merilane 2009	Meridean	Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke Meriden Farm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

TRIXTON (USA); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.50.6m, \$947,057. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,958,611 & 47 in 1.55 incl Evident Beauty (T.3, 1.52.4m, \$805,301). Sire of 21 mrs, 16 wns, and \$298,367 incl Van Sank, Kiwitrix, Utopia (1.58.6), Aldebaran Flame, Everysecondcounts (1.57.9), Victree Hill, Trixton Time, Constantinople, He's A Cassanova, Trixy Nixie, Aldebaran Vera, Gaytana, Aldebaran Heather, Twixten, Justatrixta.

1st dam

MERILANE (Lindy Lane) (T, 2.4.5, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$15,920). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

MERIDEAN (Chiola Hanover) (2.5.8, 2050m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **MERINAI, ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-
Bosscoe (T, 2.9.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$6785).

3rd dam

MERIDEN (Farm Timer) (2.4.6, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$8180). Half-sister to **FINE SHOT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**), dam of-
SUNNY ELEGANT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-
PEGASUS ELEGANCE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Sunny Imperial (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

ON ADVICE (Sebastian K) (T.3, 1.54.5m) 5 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$56,750 to date.

Wingsonhai (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 7 wins 11 places \$69,186).

Classic Armbr (Armbr Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,010) dam of-

SERTORIUS (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.57.6; 10 wins 11 places \$141,023).

TAILORED ELEGANCE (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$27,680 to date.

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

PRETTY SUNDAY (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

SONOFANEARL (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Nikki Reed & Scott Green. Phone 021 036 6301

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 185

Bay Colt

Box: E 142

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1968

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way	
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream	
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet	
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	
Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight	
	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force	
Moment Of Beauty	Armbo Invasion	Speedy Crown	
2012	Only A Moment	Naraya.....	Gekoj

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

MOMENT OF BEAUTY (Angus Hall). Unraced. Half-sister to **DREAM A MOMENT**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ONLY A MOMENT (Armbo Invasion). Unraced. Sister to **STIG**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

DREAM A MOMENT (Earl) (T, TT 1.57.5m, Aust). (T, 2.6.2, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$33,354) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP, 2 at MV \$105,029, incl 2d Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Menangle Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Lovey Dovey Moment (T, 2.4.4, 2600m; 7 wins 9 places \$69,057).

Moment Of Sun (T, 2.3, 2400m; 6 wins 12 places \$45,238) Now at stud.

Continental Moment (Continentalman). Unraced dam of-

MOMENT IN THE SUN (Sundon) (T, 1.55m) 7 NSW wins at MP \$49,180.

3rd dam

NARAYA (Gekoj) (T, 2.10.1, 3200m; 3 wins 6 places \$15,500). Half-sister to **NAKURA**. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

STIG (Armbo Invasion) (T, 1.55.2; 22 wins 17 places \$784,033, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice) 2008-09 Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$57,500, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

Bree (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

GET LUCKY (Lucky Chucky) (T.3, 2.1.8, 1980m; 7 wins 16 places \$120,849 to date, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final).

4th dam

NAKAIA (Crockett) (T, 2.12.8, 3200m; 3 wins 2 places \$5365). Dam of 8 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

NAKURA (Jet D'Emeraude) (T, 2.9, 3200m; 5 wins 2 places \$19,830) 1989-90 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. 2019-20 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award, dam of-

TAKE A MOMENT (Armbo Invasion) (T, 1.57.2; 33 wins 7 places \$795,145, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**-3 times) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MV \$337,550, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c ARDGOWAN LODGE, OAMARU (As Agent).

Lot 186

KENNY'S MATE

Box: 1 240

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st December 2020

Brand : 3515

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
	Sundon	Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
Nice One Kenny 2002		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
	Frances Jay Bee	Pointer Hanover.....	Bachelor Hanover
		Lady Afton.....	Lordship

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

NICE ONE KENNY (Sundon) (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,199). Sister to **ONE OVER KENNY, One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**.

This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

PRINCESS KENNY (f by Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58.4m; T 1.55.3m) 10 NSW wins at MP \$63,814 to date.

Queen Kenny (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.2, 2700m; 9 wins 12 places \$98,382, incl Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) dam of-

QUEEN ELIDA (Love You) (p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$79,125 to date, incl 2021 Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.2**.

Here Comes Kyvalley (c by Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.1.4, 2200m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$29,115 to date.

Royal Kenny (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8133) Now at stud.

Majestic Kenny (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.11.4, 2500m; qual. lightly raced \$325) dam of-

(IM) JAKE THE MUS (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.8m, 2300m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$14,020, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$8520.

2nd dam

FRANCES JAY BEE (Pointer Hanover) (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580, incl 3d Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**). 2006-07 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T.3, 2.1, dam of-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Ardgowan Lodge. Phone 027 345 7567

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 187**LOVEYOU TO DA SKYE****Box: F 168**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th September 2020

Brand : 1492

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....	Fakir Du Vivier
Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour.....	Super Bowl
	And Arifant	Sharif Di Ilesolo
	Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli
Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
One Over Da Skye	Sundon.....	Arndon
2014	One Over Kenny	Frances Jay Bee.....
		Pointer Hanover

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 179 mrs, 140 wns, (45 in 2.00) and \$8,877,655 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$386,593, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$377,441, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa), Habibti Ivy (1.58.4, \$186,341, Anzac Cup).

1st dam

ONE OVER DA SKYE (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$51,339).
Sister to **ONE OVER DA MOON**. Half-sister to **ULTIMATE STRIDE**.
This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**.
Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613 to date, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$87,490, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year, best m.r. T.2, 2.00.5, 2190m.

One Over Da Son (T, 2.00.3, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$32,848) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$12,340, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

One Over Dover (T, 2.8.3, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$41,071 to date).

One Over All (T.3, 2.3.9, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,895 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & G. F. Gimblett)

Lot 188

PARAMOUNT KIWI

Box: J 252

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th October 2020

Brand : 3411

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Paramount Star 1997	Sundon	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
	Karenero	Lonero.....	Meadow Skipper
		Karen Maree.....	Signor

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnr, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keaygan Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

PARAMOUNT STAR (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131, incl 3d Green Lane Cup). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. This is her eleventh foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners incl-

PARAMOUNT GEEGEE (g by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Glenferrie Farm 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 2yo, 2010-11 3yo & 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.8m, 2240m.

PARAMOUNT KING (r by Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 5 places \$153,378 to date, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.

PARAMOUNT QUEEN (f by Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

PARAMOUNT DREAM (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1700m; 8 wins 5 places \$69,496) Now at stud.

Paramount Bliss (f by Majestic Son). Unraced dam of-

MISS BLISSFUL (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$49,628) Plus 5 Vic wins at Melton \$69,100, incl 2d Vic Maori Miss Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

Quik Barbie (T.2, 2.5.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$6412 to date).

Paramount Faith (f by Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

MUSCLE MOUNTAIN (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.57, 1980m; 11 wins 4 places \$182,228 to date, incl 2021 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Lamb & Hayward Trotters Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 189

Brown Colt

Box: L 291

Foaled 15th August 2020

Brand : 1490

Andover Hall (USA)	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight Noble Victory
	Amour Angus	Gamin Lobell Speedy Crown
San Diego Love	Love You	Magna Force Florida Pro
	Saninvasion	Kenwood Scamper Texas
2009		Coktail Jet Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love And Arifant
		Armbr Invasion Speedy Crown
		Sanchiola Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ANDOVER HALL (USA); T.2, 1.56.4m; T.3, 1.51.6m, \$870,510. Sire of 77 mrs, 51 wns, and \$1,542,474 incl Is That A Bid (1.58.0, \$143,480, Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final), Jaxnme (\$107,200, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Trot Final), Anditover, Andover Sun (1.57.8), American Pride, Rave On Hall (1.56.0), Andoverlov, Andy Hall, Lady Be Good, Kyvalley Shaunie, Dream Over, Dream Mastar, B D Yasothon, Naked Ambition, Itsallandover.

1st dam

SAN DIEGO LOVE (Love You) (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$58,613). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SANINVASION (Armbr Invasion) (T, 2.37, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3765). Half-sister to **KYVALLEY ROAD**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

SANCHIOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.59.3; 15 wins 15 places \$132,734) 1993-94 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

KYVALLEY ROAD (Lindy Lane) (T.3, 2.1.8) 20 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$256,373, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.3**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, Vic Tatlow Memorial Trot, **Gr.3**, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot. 2001-02 Aust 2yo & 2002-03 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Sanchipola (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$57,863).

Kyvalley Diva (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

Fields Of Kyvalley (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 2150m) 8 Vic wins \$55,790 to date, incl 3d Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Trot, **Gr.1**

Floating Mountain (Skyvalley) (T, 2.3.7, 1650m) 3 Vic wins \$34,835 to date, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Silver, **Gr.3**.

Kyvalley Rap (T, 2.2.5, 1760m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$69,765.

Kyvalley Lily (Muscles Yankee) 2 places in Aust \$1000, dam of-

Kyvalley Hacienda (T.3, 2.1.9, 2150m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$17,010 to date.

Kyvalley Bling (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

HOTJANE BLING (Eilean Donon) (T, 1.53.9m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 9 at MP \$143,373 to date, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**.

4th dam

SAN MATEO (Doc's Tuck). Unraced. Half-sister to **PIRONGIA**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

SANCHIOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.59.3) Winner. Producer as above.

Ken (T, 2.9, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$19,532).

Santa Rosa (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

Santa Nita (Sundon) (T, 2.11.8, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$26,507) dam of-

EMPIRE EARL (Earl) (T, 1.56.6h, USA). (T, 2.6.2, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$21,261) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$73,999, best m.r. T, 2.00.6, 2240m. Plus 24 USA wins \$260,242 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of P. J. Gleeson)

Lot 190**WHITE ROCK****Box: M 302**

Brown Colt

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 3493

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Polar Blast 2004	Muscles Yankee	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Lough Neagh	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Kahu Del.....	Armbro Del

Family of Mavis Logan

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuosio (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

POLAR BLAST (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **LE REVEUR, (IMA) BOURBON GIRL, ARBOE, BALLYRONAN, Lough Beg**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

RONALD J (g by Love You) (T, 1.58.7, 1950m; 10 wins 4 places \$95,275, incl 2d South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**).

Quevert (g by Love You) (T, 2.1.8, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$76,046).

Makura (f by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.7.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$4895).

Lusva Cold One (g by Love You) (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

Lough Neagh (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Swan Creek**. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

LE REVEUR (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751 to date.

ARBOE (Love You) (T, 1.55.5m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$72,819, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**.

(IMA) BOURBON GIRL (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; T 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$66,160, incl Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**

BALLYRONAN (Love You) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$44,259) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,990.

Lough Beg (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.2, 2300m; 5 wins 6 places \$51,080) 2007-08 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC CHEVRON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.2, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$54,466).

BEG HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.4, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,337).

Beg For Chevron (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 2 wins 10 places \$27,610) Now at stud.

Jay Pe De (T, 2.00.6, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$42,003 to date.

Awapuni (T, 2.8.5, 2600m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,768 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA.
(Property of L. M. Jones & H. J. Monk)

Lot 191

MASS DISRUPTION

Box: Q 360

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th October 2020

Brand : 3300

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
Rattle 2010	Armbro Invasion	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
	Scuffle	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Speedy Crown.....	Speedy Scot
		Delmegan.....	Super Bowl
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Tussle.....	Tuft

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

RATTLE (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.15.9, 2400m; qual. raced once \$81). Half-sister to **AORANGI, MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS]**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SCUFFLE (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl- **MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS]** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59.7m, 2647m, Aust). (T, 2.1.9, 1980m; 8 wins 9 places \$60,192) Plus 9 Qld wins at AP \$89,697 to date.

AORANGI (Peak) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.2, 1980m; 2 wins 5 places \$20,906) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$10,500 to date.

De Gaulle (Continentalman) (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 6 wins 16 places \$96,384).

Sastre (T.3, 2.5.7, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$39,909).

Spell (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.4.4, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$37,559) dam of Harry Potter (T, 2.6.4, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$10,680 to date).

Hide N Speak (T, 2.10.7, 2170m; 1 win 2 places \$9127 to date).

3rd dam

TUSSLE (Tuft) (T, 2.2.2, 2000m; 36 wins 40 places \$534,325, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$27,850, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.2.8. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Bristle (T, 2.5, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$59,041) Plus 1 Vic win \$5989, best m.r. T, 2.5.2, 2670m.

4th dam

KIMMER (Light Mood). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- Sure Thing (Bachelor Hanover). Unraced dam of-

GALLEON'S PARADISE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.00.6; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$39,985, incl Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Vic wins, 3 at MV at 3 \$58,480, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.5.3, dam of-

PARADISE LANE (Lindy Lane) (T, 1.56.6f). 20 USA wins \$141,934.

MAJESTIC ALI (Majestic Son) (T, 2.3.8, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$117,053, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Longhouse Holdings Ltd)

Lot 192

SPEAKEASY

Box: J 260

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 1611

Volstead (USA)

Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Madame Volo	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Yankee Glide.....	Valley Victory
	Missys Goal.....	Armbro Goal
Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
Geena Hest	Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
	Lisa Hest.....	Count Bay

Rosedorae

2004

Family of Dolly (8)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are yearlings in 2022. Oldest progeny in Australasia are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

ROSEDORAE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.15.7, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$7723). Half-sister to **MAIDSTONE MISS, MR SUNDON, COUNTESSA HEST, GEENA'S SUCCESS**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, three winners-

BD KHAOSAN (g by Angus Hall) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$74,149, incl 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$32,949, best m.r. T, 2.1.2, 2150m.

Redason (c by Majestic Son) (T, 2.3.7, 2200m) 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart \$52,819.

B D Yasothon (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.3.7, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$33,598 to date).

Love Rose (f by Love You) (T.3, 2.14.6, 2600m; qual. placed at 3 \$2640).

2nd dam

GEENA HEST (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.3, 2600m; 5 wins 5 places \$30,545). Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

MR SUNDON (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4f, 1684m) 18 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 5 at Perth \$148,408 to date, incl 2020 WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

COUNTESSA HEST (Earl) (T, 2.1.5, 2100m) 20 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 5 at MV \$137,858, incl 2d Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Freestone Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

MAIDSTONE MISS (Sundon) (T, 2.2.5, 2150m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.6; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$11,873, incl 3d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$77,587, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, dam of-
Mascott (T, 2.00.6) 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$38,266 to date.

GEENA'S SUCCESS (Great Success) (T, 1.59.6, 1700m; 5 wins 9 places \$58,715, incl 3d Uncut Gems Trotters Classic).

Dreamit (T, 2.00.8, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.4.8, 2600m; 6 wins 10 places \$71,699, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$17,695.

Anreca Hest (Pine Chip) (T.2, 2.9.5, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$1690) dam of-

THE FIERY GINGA (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 27 wins 40 places \$329,620, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$68,310, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2710m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 193

Bay Filly

Box: O 332

Foaled 7th November 2020

Brand : 1675

Quite Easy (USA)

Andover Hall

Garland LobellAbc Freight

Marita's Victory

Amour AngusMagna Force

Valley VictoryBaltic Speed

Miss Marita Joie De Vie

Balanced ImageNoble Gesture

Roydon's Jewel

Monarchy

Armbro Monarch **Valley Victory**

2011

Aspiring Gal

Sundon Arndon

Aspiring Lass Prakas

Family of Medio (USA)

QUITE EASY (USA); T.2, 1.56.8m; T.3, 1.56m; T.3, Q1.54.8m, \$409,365. At 2, winner of Champlain Stk. Sire of 16 mrs, 11 wnrs, and \$978,216 incl Quite A Moment (1.55.3, \$405,856, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final), Everybody Knows (1.58.1, \$199,911), Kd Hall (\$147,776), Easy Pickings, Mr Natural, Quite Easy Damit, Zimpe, Easy Empress, Russell Galleon, Imnotquiteasure, Katieellen Castleton.

1st dam

ROYDON'S JEWEL (Monarchy) (T, 2.5.4, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,968). Sister to **ROYAL ASPIRATIONS, TRIUMPHANT MONARCH**. Half-sister to **JINJA GAL**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Roydon Muscle (c by Muscle Mass) raced twice at 2 \$960.

2nd dam

ASPIRING GAL (Sundon) (T, 2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$306). Sister to **ASPIRING SON**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS (Monarchy) (T.2, 1.56.5; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Glenferrie Farm 4&5yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1** 2011-12 2yo & 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year.

TRIUMPHANT MONARCH (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.59.7m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.4, 2700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$55,764, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$105,351, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

JINJA GAL (S J's Photo) (T.2, 1.59.7; 4 wins 7 places \$93,015, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Kahdon 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2008-09 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$11,480, best m.r. T, 2.1.5, 2300m.

3rd dam

ASPIRING LASS (Prakas) (T.3, TT 1.58.4m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$55,230, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$51,835, incl Grand Circuit Stks. Half-sister to **ARNDON, ROYDON BOY, VICTOR VICTORIOUS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

ASPIRING SON (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.5, 2000m; 7 wins 24 places \$49,542) Plus 13 USA wins \$85,452.

4th dam

ROYDON GAL (Super Bowl). Unraced. Half-sister to **RISING WIND**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

ARNDON (Arnie Almahurst) (T.2, 1.57.4m; T.3, TT 1.54m). 15 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$272,023, incl Montreal Trot, Historic Cup. **World Champion**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c ARDGOWAN LODGE, OAMARU (As Agent).

Lot 194

CAPTAIN KENNY

Box: 1241

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 3507

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
One Under Kenny 1998	Sundon	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Frances Jay Bee	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
	Pointer Hanover.....	Bachelor Hanover	
	Lady Afton.....	Lordship	

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

One Under Kenny (Sundon) (T, 2.3.3; 11 wins 7 places \$87,919) 2001-2002 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2002-03 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Sister to **ONE OVER KENNY**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

KENNY'S DREAM (f by Dream Vacation) (T, 2.00.8; 8 wins 10 places \$122,926, incl 3d 2020 Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year.

ONE MAJIC KENNY (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.1, 2600m; 7 wins 11 places \$101,423, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2020 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

King Kenny (g by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00.8; 9 wins 7 places \$73,703, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record.

Brads Kenny (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$35,297).

One Two Kenny (f by Great Success) (T.3, 2.6.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8978) dam of-

Two Menny Muscles (T.3, 2.3.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$8330 to date).

One Two Menny (T, 2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win \$7828 to date).

2nd dam

FRANCES JAY BEE (Pointer Hanover) (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580, incl 3d Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**). 2006-07 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T.3, 2.1, dam of-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613 to date, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$87,490, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.00.5, 2190m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Ardgowan Lodge. Phone 027 345 7567

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & Kahukuri Bloodstock Ltd)

Lot 195

SIN BUSTER

Box: J 253

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th October 2020

Brand : 3402

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Sungait Sally 2009	Pegasus Spur	S J's Photo..... Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
	A Touch Of Sun	Simon Roydon..... Valley Victory
		Sungait Song..... B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsey (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnr, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

SUNGAIT SALLY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.2, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$10,712). Half-sister to **KING DENNY**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
Salvo (f by Love You) (T.3, 2.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,966 to date).
Sally Lindenny (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.5, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$28,415 to date).

2nd dam

A TOUCH OF SUN (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.3.5, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$37,577).
Half-sister to **SUNDON, SUNNING, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM, SUNGAIT REB**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-
KING DENNY (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.9; 10 wins 5 places \$265,400, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$33,915, incl 3d Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.2.8, 2790m.
Sarah Lindenny (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 7 places \$57,540) Now at stud.
(My) Thunder Maker (T, 2.5.6, 1780m, Aust). (T, 2.10.1, 1950m; 1 win 6 places \$6173) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,402.
Ygritte (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,930) Now at stud.
Oona (T.3, 2.2, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$24,882).
Streaming Sunbeam (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.12 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2431) dam of-
SPOTLIGHT THE VALLEY (Skyvalley) (T, 2.2.1, 2400m; 11 wins 41 places \$116,169 to date).
Danangus Fella (T, 2.13.1, 2500m; 1 win \$9108 to date).

3rd dam

SUNGAIT SONG (B.F.Coaltown). Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
SUNDON (Arndon) (T, 2.1.1; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-three times, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 2yo Trotter, 1988-89 3yo Trotter & 1990-91 Trotter of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA (As Agent).

Lot 196

SAXON REIGNS

Box: Q 361

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 1668

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier
Guilty Of Love	Ambro Glamour.....Super Bowl
	And ArifantSharif Di lesolo
Angus Hall	Amour D'AunouSpeedy Somolli
	Garland LobellAbc Freight
Saxon Rose	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
2013	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Purrfect ArndonArndon

Family of Midnight (USA)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 179 mrs, 140 wnsr, (45 in 2.00) and \$8,877,655 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$386,593, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$377,441, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa), Habibti Ivy (1.58.4, \$186,341, Anzac Cup).

1st dam

SAXON ROSE (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.59.5f) 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$68,202, incl 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **GREAT THINGS HAPPEN, Silver Power**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CALAMITY GAL (S J's Photo) (T, 2.5.1, 2700m; 7 wins 7 places \$92,255, incl Greenlane Cup, 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **GREAT THINGS HAPPEN** (Love You) (T, 1.55.4; 12 wins 10 places \$184,100, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$46,900, incl Vic Tontine Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 1.58.5m, 2240m.

Silver Power (Monkey Bones) (T, 2.3.1, 2700m; 4 wins 5 places \$61,247 to date, incl 2021 Waikato Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**).

3rd dam

PURRFECT ARNDON (Arndon) (T.3, 2.11, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,115). Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
La Maitre Dix (T, 2.5.5, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$43,772) Now at stud.
Mighty Scott (T, 2.9.6, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8286).
La Tabou (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.13.2 PL, 2700m; 3 places \$3025) dam of-
First Vintage (T, 2.8.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,228).
Purrfect Luck (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-
Madam Springfield (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4715).

4th dam

PURR HANOVER (Texas). Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, and-
Meadow Meow (Arndon). Unraced dam of-
Itotitawapuddytat (T, 2.1.4). 18 USA wins \$63,049, incl OhFS.
Meadow Dion (Turbonator) (T, 2.2). 4 USA wins \$26,527, dam of-
STARLINGMOON (Prayer I Am) (T.3, 1.58.8h; T 1.57.4h). 14 USA wins \$51,725.

5th dam

PUSSYCAT (Speedster). Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Pocahontas Hanover (T.2, 2.9.6) USA winner l/e \$28,987, incl OnSS.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Windrush Trust, S. L. & Est. P. J. Kay)

Lot 197

Bay Filly

Box: L 292

Foaled 4th December 2020

Brand : 3258

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
Shell Seeker	CR Commando	Pine Chip	Arndon
	Solar Fire	Act Of Grace	Valley Victory
2010		Royal Troubador	Super Bowl
		Airborne Gal	Spellcaster
		Yankee Reb	Speedy Crown
		Sunsong	Roydon Boy

Family of Topsey (USA)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 89 mrs, 72 wns, (21 in 2.00) and \$4,634,723 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$232,826, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$218,169, NZ Trotting ffa), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$174,612, Vic Redwood Classic), Mexicana (Vic Redwood Classic), Illawong Shimmer (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final).

1st dam

SHELL SEEKER (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199). Half-sister to **FRATELLINO, SHEEMON**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Aiguille (g by Peak) (T.3, 2.19.8 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$2088 to date).

2nd dam

SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

FRATELLINO (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Hot Vacation (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889) dam of-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$42,945 to date.

Palisade (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$17,022 to date).

Sunny Image (S J's Photo) (T.2, 2.6.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FOURSHARESMOREBEERS (Monarchy) (T, 1.59m, 1660m) 18 SA & Qld wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 12 at AP \$132,331 to date, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c S. F. SMOLENSKI, WEEDONS.

Lot 198

BRIGHT RUBY

Box: G 192

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th December 2020

Brand : 3480

Majestic Son (CAN)

Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus	Magna Force
Sundon	King Conch	Speedy Crown
	Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
	Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
	Britewell	Super Bowl
	Roydon Diedre	Arndon

Sunny Ruby

2011

Bright Diedre

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuo (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

SUNNY RUBY (Sundon) (T.3, 1.54.7; 15 wins 12 places \$234,588, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$132,400, incl Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust Aged Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56.1f. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

BRIGHT DIEDRE (Britewell) (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$33,662). Sister to **WELL DON**. Half-sister to **DIEDRE'S PRIDE, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners, and-

Sunny Maree (Sundon) (T.2, 2.7.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

WEE MAN TROUBLE (Superfast Stuart) (T, 1.59.4, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$52,120) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$73,323 to date, incl Qld DJ Alexander Mem Cup Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.5m, 2138m.

3rd dam

ROYDON DIEDRE (Arndon). Unraced. Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER, Thanksgiving**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

DIEDRE'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) dam of-

Diedre Don (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

Dear Diedre (Sundon) (T.3, 2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,087) dam of-

PRESIDENT ROYDON (The Pres) (T, 1.56.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$57,648, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$66,360.

MAJESTIC HURRICANE (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.7m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.00.2, 1980m; 6 wins 16 places \$92,625, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$7380 to date.

DIEDRE DARLING (Sundon) (T, 2.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3930). 2015-16 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

MONBET (Love You) (T.2, 1.56.6; T.3, 1.58.7, 1950m; T 1.55.2; 21 wins 5 places \$720,886, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$47,846.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Sam Smolenski. Phone 027 406 5035

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

Lot 199

ALDEBARAN IMOGEN

Box: I 232

Bay Filly

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 3489

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Solar Powered 2009	Sundon	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
	Tijuana Glass	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
		Arndon..... Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song..... B.F.Coaltown
		Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Kathy Glass..... Individual

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnr, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

SOLAR POWERED (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **ALDEBARAN SHADES**. Half-sister to **MASS DESTRUCTION, TUHIMATA GLASS, KYVALLEY ALLEY, Susan**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ALDEBARAN TESS (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57f, 2190m; T 1.58.8f, 2180m) 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$50,665 to date.

Aldebaran Willo (c by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,680, incl Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

TIJUANA GLASS (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.9, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **CZECH ME OUT, DARZ DREAM**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

TUHIMATA GLASS (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.59.3f, 1684m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$24,756, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA, Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$244,074, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

ALDEBARAN SHADES (Sundon) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$192,612, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic John Slack Mem Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Sundons Gift Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

MASS DESTRUCTION (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 5 wins 3 places \$33,306) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$65,040 to date, incl 2020 Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

KYVALLEY ALLEY (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.58.8m) 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$43,470.

Susan (Straphanger) (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$55,767) 2002-03 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC ONE (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 14 wins 14 places \$115,893) Now at stud.

Miriama (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Don Abrasco (T, 2.3.5, 2150m) 3 Vic wins \$19,290 to date.

Captain McCraw (T, 2.4.4, 2150m) 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,990 to date.

Titian Sun (T, 2.2.6, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,778) Plus 5 SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$20,800.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 200

CARRICKS FORD

Box: E 143

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd December 2020

Brand : 2049

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way	
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream	
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet	
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	
	Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown	
Springbank Ella 2009	It's A Whiz	Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
		My Pride.....	Game Pride

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

SPRINGBANK ELLA (Sundon) (T, 2.10.6, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$8440). Sister to **SPRINGBANK RICHARD**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

IT'S A WHIZ (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.8, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$8913). Half-sister to **SPRINGBANK SUNNY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SPRINGBANK RICHARD (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.9; T 1.57.7; 17 wins 12 places \$572,372, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, First Sovereign Trust 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, Ordeal Trotting Cup, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht-twice, 3d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**) 2006-07 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2007-08 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2009-10 Older Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins \$78,875, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.1.4, 2690m.

Richard The Third (T, 2.7, 2700m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,903).

Springbank Surprise (Continentalman) (T, 2.12.3 PL, 2200m; placed \$592) dam of-

JEDDY R YA READY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$29,617) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$76,006.

3rd dam

MY PRIDE (Game Pride) raced once. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SPRINGBANK SUNNY (Sundon) (1.58.2f, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 2 wins \$6612) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$20,695.

Springbank Ruby (T, 2.7.6, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$6531).

4th dam

ACCORD (Paul Evander). Unraced. Half-sister to **HOLY CORD**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race.

5th dam

CORDETTE (Ripcord). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

HOLY CORD (Holy Hal) (T, 2.00m) 1973-74 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Cordossa (Ecosse). Unraced dam of-

Forward Brigade (T, 2.12.4, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$7280).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 201**LOOK TO DA STARS****Box: F 169**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 1690

Andover Hall (USA)

Garland Lobell

Abc Freight Noble Victory

Gamin Lobell Speedy Crown

Amour Angus

Magna Force Florida Pro

Kenwood Scamper Texas

Love You

Cocktail Jet Quouky Williams

One Over Da Stars

2013

One Over Kenny

Guilty Of Love And Arifant

Sundon Arndon

Frances Jay Bee Pointer Hanover

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

ANDOVER HALL (USA); T.2, 1.56.4m; T.3, 1.51.6m, \$870,510. Sire of 77 mrs, 51 wns, and \$1,542,474 incl Is That A Bid (1.58.0, \$143,480, Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final), Jaxnme (\$107,200, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Trot Final), Anditover, Andover Sun (1.57.8), American Pride, Rave On Hall (1.56.0), Andoverlov, Andy Hall, Lady Be Good, Kyvalley Shaunie, Dream Over, Dream Mastar, B D Yasothon, Naked Ambition, Itsallandover.

1st dam

ONE OVER DA STARS (Love You) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 1 place \$34,793). Sister to **ULTIMATE STRIDE**. Half-sister to **ONE OVER DA MOON**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613 to date, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$87,490, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year., best m.r. T.2, 2.00.5, 2190m.

One Over Da Skye (T, 2.1.9, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$51,339) Now at stud.

One Over Dover (T, 2.8.3, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$41,071 to date).

One Over All (T.3, 2.3.9, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,895 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c S. D. & N. H. ROULSTON, AYLESBURY.

Lot 202

MADAM PATSY

Box: Q 364

Brown Filly

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 1600

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
Sueno 2008	Dream Vacation	Pine Chip	Arndon
		Dream On Victory.....	Valley Victory
	Della's Speed	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Adella Lobell.....	Speedy Somolli

Family of Medio (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 rnrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

SUENO (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475). Half-sister to **SPEEDING SPUR**. This is her third live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

DEL'S DESTINY (c by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$46,430 to date.

2nd dam

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600).

2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **BLUEE**. Half-sister to **ADELLAS DASH**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.55.5m, 1720m. USA winner 1/e \$1,223,888, incl Crawford.

Meyer Lansky (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 8 wins 39 places \$79,094).

Ella's Speed (T, 2.5.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,191).

3rd dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

ADELLAS DASH (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3, 2570m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 4 at MV \$102,626, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GLENFERRIE DREAMER (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.52.8f, USA) T, 1.55.6m, 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$158,709, incl SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$115,529.

GLENFERRIE BURN (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.55.5m, 1720m) 18 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 9 at MP \$234,432, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**-twice.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Steve & Natalie Roulston. Phone 027 434 4079

On A/c **L. SMITH, CUST.**
(Property of B. W. Smith)

Lot 203

BK SISTER

Box: L 293

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st September 2020

Brand : 1405

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Smitten 2007	Sundon	Arndon..... Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song..... B.F.Coaltown
	Kahola	Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Kahu Del..... Armbro Del

Family of Mavis Logan

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

SMITTEN (Sundon) (T, 2.11.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$7432). Sister to **KAHDON**. Half-sister to **MATATOKI, MATUA TANA**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-
KAHRESS (f by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.59.1, 1980m; 4 wins 14 places \$57,952 to date, incl 3d 2021 Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).
Tres Magnifique (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.8.7, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$14,026 to date).

2nd dam

KAHOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 \$3509, incl 2d NZ Trotters Oaks). Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Lough Neagh, Swan Creek**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-
KAHDON (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$141,984, incl Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,250, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.3.5, 2240m.
MATATOKI (Revenue) (T, 1.59.1m, 2138m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$20,690) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at Melton \$106,196 to date.
MATUA TANA (Love You) (T, 1.59.7, 1980m; 7 wins 1 place \$61,258). Kapai (T, 2.1.9, 2647m, Aust). (T, 2.3.4, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$20,795) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$20,477 to date.
(The) Kahmotion (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.12.1 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1175) dam of-
MONTPELLIER (Orlando Vici) (T, 1.59.8m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$26,320.
MEGEVE (The Best Madrik) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m) 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$22,520 to date.

3rd dam

KAHU DEL (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-
HARNETTS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; T, 2.10.1, 2170m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c S. F. SMOLENSKI, WEEDONS.

Lot 204

REGAL SPIRIT

Box: G 193

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th October 2020

Brand : 3481

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Sunny Spirit 2009	Sundon	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Bright Diedre	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Britewell.....	Super Bowl
		Roydon Diedre	Arndon

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 508 mrs, 388 wns, (10 in 1.55) and \$21,808,183 incl Sundee Son (1.56.4, \$780,219, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$571,033, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels), Majestuo (1.57.3, \$282,080, Vic Trotters Derby).

1st dam

SUNNY SPIRIT (Sundon) (T, 2.12.7, 2600m; qual. raced once \$140). Sister to **SUNNY RUBY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

BRIGHT DIEDRE (Britewell) (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$33,662). Sister to **WELL DON**. Half-sister to **DIEDRE'S PRIDE, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

SUNNY RUBY (Sundon) (T.3, 1.54.7; T 1.59.1, 2200m; 15 wins 12 places \$234,588, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$132,400, incl Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust Aged Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56.1f. Now at stud.

Sunny Maree (Sundon) (T.2, 2.7.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

WEE MAN TROUBLE (Superfast Stuart) (T, 1.59.4, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$52,120) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$73,323 to date, incl Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.5m, 2138m.

3rd dam

ROYDON DIEDRE (Arndon). Unraced. Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER, Thanksgiving**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

DIEDRE'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) dam of-
Diedre Don (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

Diedre's Flash (S J's Photo) (T.2, 2.5.9, 1950m; 4 wins 5 places \$59,672, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot).

Dear Diedre (Sundon) (T.3, 2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,087) dam of-

PRESIDENT ROYDON (The Pres) (T, 1.56.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$57,648, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$66,360, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Sam Smolenski. Phone 027 406 5035

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & S. Grainger)

Lot 205

CHEERS

Box: J 254

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th January 2021

Brand : 3577

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream	
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell	
		Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip	
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory	
	Sundon	Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst	
Superbowlcheerleader		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown	
	2008	Brite Paula	Britewell.....	Super Bowl
			Cee Cee Paula.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,903,552 & 54 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 33 mrs, 13 wnrs, and \$437,064 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Son Of Patrick, Evas Image, Mufasa Metro, Keayang Xena, Aldebaran Dianna, La Reina Del Sur.

1st dam

SUPERBOWLCHERLEADER (Sundon) (T, 2.00.9, 2200m; 10 wins 13 places \$139,783, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Glenferrie Farm 4&5yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2013-14 4yo & older Trotting Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **HOT HOLIDAY**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

(Verry) Cheerful (f by Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.00.9, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$74,077, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks Classique, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) 2017-18 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic wins \$8400, best m.r. T, 2.4.8, 2190m.

2nd dam

BRITE PAULA (Britewell). Unraced. Sister to **SUPER COMMAND**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

HOT HOLIDAY (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.59.7h, 1730m, Aust). (T, 2.3.1, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$34,177) Plus 18 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$174,984.

Going Commando (T, 2.7.1, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.8.5, 2700m; 3 wins 5 places \$19,957) Plus 3 Vic wins \$17,520.

3rd dam

CEE CEE PAULA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **PAULA'S IMAGE, NICHOLAS**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

SUPER COMMAND (Britewell) (T.3, 2.1.4; 6 wins 7 places \$50,623, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$122,223, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

4th dam

PAULA SCOTT (Scottish Command) (2.00h, USA). (2.4.7, 2200m; 9 wins 25 places \$26,345, incl NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, Cambridge Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 17 USA wins \$95,117. Half-sister to **PAULETTE, Paul Gentry, Paula**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

PAULA'S IMAGE (Most Happy Fella) (1.57.8f). 36 USA wins \$154,582, dam of **TAKING IT FURTHER** (Royal Arms) (1.52.8m). 24 USA wins \$192,024.

Paula's Legacy (Butler B G). Unraced dam of-

FALCONS LEGACY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2100m; 1.57.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8950) Plus 27 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 18 at AP, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$216,971, incl 3d Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c C. FAITHFUL, WINTON (SBSR).
(Property of T. D. Proctor & D. M. Dynes)

Lot 206

TACT TEENA

Box: E 150

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th December 2020

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Tact Lizzie	Christian Cullen	Armbo Emerson..... Abercrombie
	2004	Best Of The Best..... Albatross
	Tact Hayley	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		New York Motoring Most Happy Fella
		Tact Rein..... Lordship

Family of Red Diamond (19)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

TACT LIZZIE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2, 2600m; 10 wins 5 places \$128,988, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Sister to **SPECTACTULAR**. Half-sister to **TACT BESS, TACT FERGIE, TACT HAYLEY JANE, TACT MAJOR, CHANGE OF TACT**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

TACT TATE (g by McArdle) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,075) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$327,900, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Treuer Mem, **Gr.2**, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Sydney Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Hayters Timber Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.51.9m, 1720m. Plus 11 USA wins \$141,903 to date.

TACT MAGGIE (f by Lis Mara) (1.51.3m, Aust). (1.56.1; 5 wins 8 places \$53,472) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$46,950.

TACT ROUSEY (f by Art Major) (1.53.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$18,189) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$18,900.

TACT EZE (f by Art Major) (1.59.5; 1 win 1 place \$9260).

Tact Tory (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (2.00.8, 2190m) 2 Vic wins \$10,860 to date.

2nd dam

TACT HAYLEY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.3.7 PL; 5 places \$3250). Half-sister to **TACTICAL REIN, SOKY'S BLACK TACT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

TACT MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.53.2h, 1730m) 14 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$166,263, incl WA Battle Of Bunbury, WA Winter Cup, 3d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

SPECTACTULAR (Christian Cullen) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$59,667, incl 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$16,995, incl 2d WA Governor's Cup.

TACT BESS (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.57.2f, 2150m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$73,246 to date.

TACT HAYLEY JANE (Albert Albert) (1.56.2; 10 wins 6 places \$57,126, incl Jaccka Lodge/Nevele R Southland Oaks, 3d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

TACT HAYLEYS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.55; 4 wins 4 places \$23,815) Plus 12 NSW wins at MP \$276,925, incl NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Baby Bling Stks, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chelsea Faithful. Phone 027 368 8337

On A/c A. J. CAMERON, OXFORD.
(Property of Cameron Family Trust)

Lot 207

PHILADELPHIA LAD

Box: N 320

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 1586

Vincent

Art Major	Artspice.....	Abercrombie	
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator	
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell	
	Full Pleasure.....	Armbro Operative	
In The Pocket	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct	
	Black Jade.....	Tar Heel	
Tact Philly 2002	Class Act	Smooth Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Patrician.....	El Patron

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

TACT PHILLY (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.6.9, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **EVENING CLASS, THE LEAD**. Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, CLASSICAL, OPEN CLASS**. This is her twelfth foal. Dam of ten foals to race, six winners-

(OUR) MAX PHACTOR (g by Art Major) (1.49.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 9 wins 21 places \$147,296, incl 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Uncut Gems E&G Classic-twice) Plus 12 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$116,623, incl WA The Kersley Final, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.5h, 2130m. Plus 10 USA wins \$232,729 to date.

THE OYSTER BAR (g by Presidential Ball) (1.57.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$27,028) Plus 12 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$115,108.

(MY) SWEETCHILLIPHILLY (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.54.1m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.57.9f, 2180m) 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$122,440, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Tiara Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.3**.

TACTFUL LADY (f by McArdle) (1.57.9h, 1755m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1700m; 5 wins 9 places \$32,002) Plus 7 NSW wins \$47,240, dam of-

ARTATAC (Art Major) (1.58.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 9 places \$49,804 to date).

EYE BROW (g by Live Or Die) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$23,997).

EYE LASH (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 2150m) 1 Vic win \$19,750.

Faith Philly (f by Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.14.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$400) dam of-

MARK OF INTEGRITY (McArdle) (p.3, 2.00h, 2125m; 1.53.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,483) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$80,341 to date.

LEAP OF FAITH (McArdle) (1.56.5h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$83,124 to date, incl 2021 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

CLASS ACT (Smooth Fella) (2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7255). Half-sister to **NOBLE ALBA, THE PATRIOT, LAVROS CAMELEON**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Alana Cameron. Phone 021 032 2493

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 208

Bay Filly

Box: L 294

Foaled 4th December 2020

Brand : 3274

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Tandias Bromac 2009	Art Major	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Tandias Courage	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Perfect ProfileNihilator
		Stoneridge ScooterDirect Scooter
		Talk To MeWhat's Next

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

TANDIAS BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$54,128, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$126,308. Sister to **TITAN BROMAC**. Half-sister to **TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

THE FALCON (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$53,123 to date, incl 3d 2021 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

2nd dam

TANDIAS COURAGE (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks Final, **Gr.2**. 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

TATIJANA BROMAC (Rockroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, best m.r. 1.54.5m, dam of-

MOHS EM DOWN (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.6m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$64,971 to date.

TE AMO BROMAC (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$136,552, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of a winner.

Tallulah Bromac (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; qual. raced twice) dam of-
TENNYSON BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.7, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$40,880) Plus 14 Qld wins at AP \$115,316 to date.

TURBO BROMAC (Mach Three) (1.56.2h, 1740m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$69,443 to date.

Tania Tandias (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

TOMMY LINCOLN (American Ideal) (1.52.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.9; 1.54.4; 8 wins 6 places \$97,517) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$48,145 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of M. D. & D. M. Gillies)

Lot 209

Black Filly

THAT TUSITALA

Foaled 25th October 2020

Box: N 322

Brand : 3344

Lazarus

Bettor's Delight

Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella

Bethany

Classic Wish Armbro Emerson

Christian Cullen**Christian Cullen** In The Pocket**That's Hunting Pink**

Spirit Of Beth Soky's Atom

2009

Tidal Franco

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

Live Or Die Die Laughing

Tuula Franco..... Caprock

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

THAT'S HUNTING PINK (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$39,874, incl 3d Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final). Half-sister to **THAT ALEXANDER GUY**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race- Tide And Time (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.56.6 PL; 3 places at 2 \$7918 to date, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**).

2nd dam

TIDAL FRANCO (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.6; 1.57.2, 1950m; 9 wins 11 places \$180,583, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**). Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

THAT ALEXANDER GUY (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.9, 1900m; 9 wins 19 places \$102,330 to date, incl 3d 2020 Dunstan Feeds Junior ffa, **Gr.3**). Scotlynn Di (2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win from 1 start \$3300) Now at stud.

3rd dam

TUULA FRANCO (Caprock) (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8463). Sister to **HUMMINBIRD**. Half-sister to **(IN) THE PERFECT STORM, IRAK ATTACK, RIDER ON THE STORM, TESSA FRANCO**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Temple Franco (Live Or Die) (2.2.1, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$7898) dam of-

FRANCO TEMPLAR (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.3f, 2080m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,561) Plus 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,015.

TYLER FRANCO (McArdle) (1.57.7; 5 wins 12 places \$41,519) dam of- The Diva (2.3.9, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$22,535 to date).

FRANCO TRANSIT (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.4, 2400m; 5 wins 15 places \$29,160).

FRANCO TARQUIN (McArdle) (1.56.5f, 1680m) 4 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$26,492.

4th dam

TENISHA (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7060). Half-sister to **Tammera**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

IRAK ATTACK (Iraklis) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 1.59.8, 1950m; 8 wins 3 places \$37,643) Plus 33 USA wins \$383,062.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 210

FRANCO LEVI

Box: H 209A

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 1855

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Changeover	Armbo Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
The Legend		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2012	Soky's Legend	Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Shebatross.....	Niatross

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

THE LEGEND (Changeover) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race-
I'm Your Huckleberry (g by Art Major) lightly raced at 2 \$2650 to date.

2nd dam

SOKY'S LEGEND (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

BIT OF A LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby Ht, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final.

LONDON LEGEND (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic-twice, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

LOOKOFALEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

I AM LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

ONE MORE LEGEND (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

A Legend (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8493) dam of **ROCK LEGEND** (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,578 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c L. M. MCKAY, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of G. Bennett)

Lot 211**BLUE BOY****Box: Q 363**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 1933

Washington VC (USA)	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Vignette Childer	I Marilyn.....	Mountain Skipper
The Moth 2002	Caprock	No Nukes	Oil Burner
		Viking Princess	Albatross
		Jate Lobell	No Nukes
		Ballycullun.....	Albatross
	Black And Gold	The Gladiator	Nihilator
		Lady Ascot.....	H.T. Luca

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

WASHINGTON VC (USA); p.3, 1.52.6f \$560,984. Sire of 630 mrs, 429 wns, (57 in 1.55) and \$29,427,212 incl (lm) Themightyquinn (1.50.4, \$4,567,457, ID Final), (lm) Victorious (1.52.7, \$752,035, WA Fremantle Cup), Hokonui Ben (1.53.0, \$685,380, WA Pacing Cup), Georgetown (1.50.0, \$649,142, Qld Winter Cup), Dasher VC (1.54.2, \$639,752, WA Fremantle Cup), Foreal (1.55.8, \$623,873, NSW Oaks), Report For Duty (1.51.4, \$1,038,770).

1st dam**THE MOTH** (Caprock) (1.56.6; 5 wins 11 places \$44,400). This is her fifth foal.

Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

LETSPENDANITETOGETHA (g by Washington VC) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.53.9; 10 wins 13 places \$133,999, incl New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,040, incl NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW John Binskin ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 3 USA wins \$21,484 to date.

La Moth (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam**BLACK AND GOLD** (The Gladiator) (2.3 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$2250). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.**3rd dam****LADY ASCOT** (H.T. Luca). Unraced. Half-sister to **ASCOT FAIR, THE PRINCESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 3 to race.**4th dam****FLYING AMY** (Flying Song) (2.16, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ASCOT FAIR (Waitaki Hanover) (1.57.8m, USA). (2.6.8, 2400m; 7 wins 18 places \$19,595) Plus 29 USA wins \$118,894.

THE PRINCESS (Party Ahead) (1.56.6m, USA). (2.2.9; 3 wins 1 place \$10,300) Plus 14 USA wins \$71,925.

Day Way (Majestic Chance) (2.17.4, 2400m; 1 win \$600) grandam of-

BONNY WILLOW (Transport Chip) (TT 1.55.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6; 1.58.1 PL; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$17,025) Plus 32 Qld wins incl 18 at AP \$158,340, dam of-

BONNY WEE LADDIE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.5m, 1660m; 1.56.8m, 1660m) 26 Tas & Qld wins incl 16 at AP; 1 at Hobart \$142,587.

SHEZABONNYGEM (South Park Hanover) (1.55m, 1660m) 14 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$77,993.

Smokin Princess (Jaguar Spur). Unraced dam of-

UNCLE KRACKER (Partywiththbigdog) (1.58.2f, 2116m) 18 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$164,713, incl WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura McKay. Phone 021 314 240

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 212**Bay Filly****Box: G 186A**

Foaled 11th November 2020

Brand : 1934

Western Ideal	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
American Ideal (USA)	Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie
Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
Washington VC	Three Diamonds.....	Albatross
Themightykendall	Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
2009	Vignette Childer.....	No Nukes
Love Sign	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
	Precious.....	Knowing Bret

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 851 mrs, 653 wnrns, (7 in 1.50) and \$47,637,807 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yo of Final), Copy That (1.52.0, \$598,548).

1st dam

THEMIGHTYKENDALL (Washington VC) (p.3, 2.5, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$162). Sister to **(IM) THEMIGHTYQUINN, THEMIGHTYNADAL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race-
The Mighty Cullen (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58 PL, 2400m; 3 places at 3 \$6140).
Themightyserina (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.6 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$3380).
Themighty Miki (c by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.3.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LOVE SIGN (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 2.9.6, 2400m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **EXCITABLE, MIGHTY APOLLO**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-
(IM) THEMIGHTYQUINN (Washington VC) (1.50.4f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.57.2, 2700m; 11 wins 9 places \$921,867, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, ID Pacers Ht-twice, Northern 3yo Stks, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald) Plus 47 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP; 1 at HP; 1 at MP; 40 at Perth \$3,645,590, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**-3 times, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-4 times, 2d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**. 2010-11, 2011-12, 2012-13 Aust Harness Horse of the Year, 2012-13 Grand Circuit Champion.

THEMIGHTYNADAL (Washington VC) (1.57.6h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$54,492.

3rd dam

PRECIOUS (Knowing Bret). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY BACHELOR, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-
EXCITABLE (New York Motoring) (1.58.3f, 1800m) 29 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$118,545.
MIGHTY APOLLO (Kiev Hanover) (1.59.6f, 1800m) 7 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$30,161.

Stks Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 213

HEROIC ARDEN

Box: G 181

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st January 2021

Brand : 2169

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Tricky Woman 2003	In The Pocket	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
	Super Smooth	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
		Black Jade.....	Tar Heel
	Smooth Fella.....	Most Happy Fella	
	Time Lag.....	Farm Timer	

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

TRICKY WOMAN (In The Pocket) (1.56.2; 3 wins 8 places \$25,212). Half-sister to **SCUSE ME, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, VICALO**. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

BETTOR TRIX (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$70,125, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 USA wins \$206,352 to date.

BETTOR TO BE TRICKY (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$18,849) Plus 19 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$146,792 to date, incl 3d NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**.

COPPERFIELD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1660m; 1.57.1m, 2138m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$20,540, incl 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$23,879.

WAT A WOMAN (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$5147) dam of-

YUKO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 2125m) 6 NSW wins at 3 \$46,794 to date.

MANHATTAN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,863 to date).

Arden's Illusion (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

SUPER SMOOTH (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award, dam of-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo & 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 22 USA wins \$362,146 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of D. A. McEntee)

Lot 214**Bay Colt****Box: M 303**

Foaled 22nd November 2020

Brand : 1637

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Triple Sec 2008	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
	Sagrantino	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Sparkling Burgundy Butler B G

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

TRIPLE SEC (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **VIN SCULLY, MODIGLIANI, VINLAND, VINTAGE CULLEN, Watch The Aces**. This is her eighth foal.

Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

(OUR) TRIPLE PLAY (c by Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2170m; 1.51m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$273,781 to date, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**, NSW Sydney Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, NSW Wagga Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Young Cup, **Gr.3**.

JUSTASEC (g by Big Jim) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9150) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$94,820, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m; 1.55.9h, 2536m. Plus 2 USA wins \$36,340 to date.

BRITNEY JANE (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.59.2f; 1.52.9f) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$96,873 to date.

TRIJET (c by Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.57.5f; 1.58.5f) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$35,403.

Home And Dry (g by A Rockroll Dance) (p.2, 2.2.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

SAGRANTINO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO CULLEN, MCGUIGAN, MELISANDRE, SILENI**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

VINTAGE CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7h, 1720m) 12 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$46,009.

VIN SCULLY (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2400m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$34,379 to date).

Watch The Aces (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 2.00.7) 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$73,290, incl 2d NSW Sires Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

(MY) SPARKLING BURGUNDY (Butler B G). Unraced. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO, VICARIO**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

GOTTA GO CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 22 wins 13 places \$899,384, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo Pacer of the Year, 2007-08 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$228,183, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.5, 2565m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 215

Bay Colt

Box: L 295

Foaled 21st December 2020

Brand : 3273

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
The Fascinator	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator Niatross
	Impish	Rodine Hanover Big Townner
2009		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Smarty Pants El Patron

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

THE FASCINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKABELLA**. Half-sister to **SIMON, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

MAILMAN (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,387 to date).

Take A Bow (f by Captaintreacheraus) (p.2, 2.3.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

IMPISH (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,033, incl 2d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, FRANCO SENSATION, SMART DECISION**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

SIMON (Well Said) (1.55.9, 1700m; 4 wins 1 place \$35,246) Plus 12 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$48,929 to date, best m.r. 1.56.3f, 1780m.

CRACKABELLA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$49,081) Now at stud.

IMPRINT (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621) dam of-

DIBABA (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) Plus 9 USA wins \$187,478 to date.

(AM) OPULENT (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, incl WA The Lombardo Mares Final, dam of-

BITCOIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 15 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP; 2 at MP \$103,282 to date.

CARDINAL SIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134 to date).

IDEALINDIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

IMOLA (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 1.58.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$62,274).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c TUAPEKA LODGE, LAWRENCE (SBSR).
(Property of P. P. & M. L. Cummings)

Lot 216

USAIN

Box: J 272

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th November 2020

Brand : 2014

Ultimate Machete

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	
Reality Check	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella	
	Maureens Dream	Lordscot	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooper	
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
Tuapeka Maddy	Holmes Hanover	Albatross	
2008	Letatalk	Seamoon	Smooth Fella

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

TUAPEKA MADDY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421). Half-sister to **ELOQUENT MACH, MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

CULPEKA (c by Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589 to date.

TUAPEKA JESSIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 8 USA wins \$102,748 to date.

SUGAR STREET (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.4h, 2536m) 5 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$62,687 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TUAPEKA LIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,645 to date.

Dance Steps (f by A Rocknroll Dance) lightly raced \$1400.

2nd dam

LETATALK (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to **(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

MACHTU (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 26 USA wins \$258,182 to date.

ELOQUENT MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938 to date, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, WA Battle Of Bunbury, WA Marathon Hcp, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA Christmas In July At The Beau Rivage.

(HES) TIGHT LIPPED (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

Change The Talk (p.3, 2.00.6, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4650) Plus 2 NSW wins \$11,350.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tuapeka Lodge. Phone 027 491 9608

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of G. & P. Hutchison, M. Skelton, C. Gray, W. & S. Rogers)

Lot 217

ALWAYS B ELVIS

Box: K 275

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th December 2020

Brand : 3321

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Tupelo Mississippi	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	2012	Cam's Card Shark..... Big Towner
	Tupelo Rose	Classic Wish..... Cam Fella
		In The Pocket..... Armbro Emerson
		Hollywood Rose..... Direct Scooter
		Butler B G

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrns, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

TUPELO MISSISSIPPI (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.5, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$12,206). Half-sister to **WILLY MUCHA, (MY) TUPELO HONEY**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

TUPELO ROSE (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$378,220, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 2yo Pacer of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Pacing Filly & 2000-2001 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at MV, 4 at AP, 1 at HP \$237,888, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f. Plus 11 USA wins \$255,645. Half-sister to **CAL WORTHINGTON, TOTAL OBLIVION**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

WILLY MUCHA (Real Artist) (p.3, 1.53f; 1.50.2m). 32 USA wins \$212,449.

(MY) TUPELO HONEY (McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.8f) 2 Qld wins at 2 \$14,052, dam of-

CHEWALLA (American Ideal) (1.52.6m) 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$38,036 to date.

TUPELO BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.5m) 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 2 at MP \$33,487 to date.

Kiwi Rose (Western Hanover). raced once in USA, dam of-

MARAETAI (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.5f, 1650m; 1.52.3m, 1720m) 12 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$192,274 to date, incl Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.2**, Tas Derby, **Gr.3**

GLENFERRIE BOSS (Changeover) (p.2, 1.59.1f, 1785m; p.3, 1.58.1m, 2240m; 1.53.6m, 1660m) 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at Melton \$87,744.

SHANKS FOR COMING (Auckland Reactor) (1.59h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins \$29,359 to date.

Capelo Rose (Camluck). Unraced dam of-

MACHAPELO (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.51.4m). 23 USA wins \$670,382 to date.

ROCKAPELO (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.51.8f; 1.49.2f). 21 USA wins \$637,812 to date, incl Nyss Final.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & N. R. Tilsley)

Lot 218

TROJAN PRINCESS

Box: J 267

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 3404

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Under The Odds 2007	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator.....Niatross
	Under Cover Lover	Rodine Hanover.....Big Towner
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

UNDER THE ODDS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER**. Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

MAJOR TROJAN (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,385, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth at 3 \$180,304, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA The Chandon Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.6h, 2130m.

THE ODD LOVER (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.1f) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,682, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

UNDERTHESOUTHERNSUN (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57; 3 wins 4 places \$26,583) Plus 2 USA wins \$46,800 to date.

ARTISAN (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$29,398 to date).

Kokomo Bay (g by Somebeachsomewhere) 1 place in Aust \$595 at 3 from only 2 starts.

Odds And Ends (f by Mach Three). Unraced dam of-
Mosaic Art (p.3, 2.00.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$5600 to date).

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-
(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (As Agent).

Lot 219

BRIAR MAGUIRE

Box: N 323

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 3510

Lazarus

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Bethany	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
	Spirit Of Beth	Soky's Atom
Live Or Die	Die Laughing	No Nukes
	Mica Lobell	Temujin
	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
	Tammera	El Patron

Unrehearsed

1999

Tentative

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. This is her thirteenth foal. Dam of twelve foals to race, seven winners incl-

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Set NZ Record. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, dam of-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, incl 2d WA The Clarke Final, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Gold Coast Derby, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 7 USA wins \$110,270 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$63,570 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of a winner.

THOMAS MAGUIRE (c by In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

TORI MAGUIRE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$37,072) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$20,798, dam of-

TODAYS HERO (Mach Three) (1.53.9m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$41,619 to date.

OKINAWA BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.57.3f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$23,165 to date.

KERRI MAGUIRE (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.2; 1.55.6; 4 wins 7 places \$45,391 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 220

Bay Filly

VANYA VAN GO

Foaled 28th October 2020

Box: J 261

Brand : 1576

Vincent

Art Major	Artspacelace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
Sagrantino	Sparkling Burgundy.....	Butler B G

Vanya Cullen

2011

Family of Regina (45)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

VANYA CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **VINTAGE CULLEN**. Half-sister to **VIN SCULLY, MODIGLIANI, VINLAND, Watch The Aces**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SAGRANTINO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO CULLEN, MCGUIGAN, MELISANDRE, SILENI**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

VINTAGE CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7h, 1720m) 12 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$46,009.

VIN SCULLY (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2400m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$34,379 to date).

MODIGLIANI (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1730m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$33,199.

VINLAND (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.5m, 1660m; 1.57.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9180) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton \$23,988.

Watch The Aces (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 2.00.7) 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$73,290, incl 2d NSW Sires Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Triple Sec (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

(OUR) TRIPLE PLAY (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2170m; 1.51m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$273,781 to date, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**, NSW Sydney Cup, **Gr.3**.

JUSTASEC (Big Jim) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9150) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$94,820, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m; 1.55.9h, 2536m. Plus 2 USA wins \$36,340 to date.

BRITNEY JANE (Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.59.2f; 1.52.9f) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$96,873 to date.

3rd dam

(MY) SPARKLING BURGUNDY (Butler B G). Unraced. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO, VICARIO**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

GOTTA GO CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 22 wins 13 places \$899,384, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo & 2007-08 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$228,183, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of P. J. Gleeson)

Lot 221**OKIWI BAY****Box: M 304**

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 3501

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Warp Speed	Mach Three	Nihilator.....Niatross
	La Vicola	Rodine Hanover.....Big Towner
2006		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Burgundy LassNoodlum

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

WARP SPEED (Mach Three) (2.3.9, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$26,693). Half-sister to **LE RAPIDE, SPECULATOR**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MYIDEALSON (g by American Ideal) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,345) Plus 13 USA wins \$190,241 to date.

BOTTLE ROCK (g by Betterthancheddar) (1.57.8h, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$15,350) Plus 8 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,490 to date.

2nd dam

LA VICOLA (In The Pocket) (2.3.8, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$175). Half-sister to **IL VICOLO, VICARIO**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

LE RAPIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00f; 1.57.7f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8948) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,232.

SPECULATOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h) 1 SA win \$10,606.

Lislea Lass (Lislea) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

Lisdelight (2.00.9, 2700m; 4 wins 13 places \$34,833) Plus 5 WA wins \$37,874, best m.r. 2.5.4, 2700m.

3rd dam

BURGUNDY LASS (Noodlum) (2.11.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 3 winners incl-

IL VICOLO (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.3 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.55.6 PL; 26 wins 6 places \$1,253,807, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1** 1993-94 & 1994-95 2yo & 3yo Pacer of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 NSW, Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at HP, 2 at MV, 1 at AP \$327,141, incl NSW Pacers Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f.

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 222

HANDSOME ARDEN

Box: G 182

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2020

Brand : 2067

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball	
Winter Rose	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover	
	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct	
	Black Jade	Tar Heel	
2000	Bella Chip	Peoples Blue Chip.....	Most Happy Fella
		Orbell.....	Patron Score

Family of Maud (50)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. This is her fourteenth foal. Her thirteenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of twelve foals to race, ten winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (f by Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of-

ARDEN ROANOKE (Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 2 Vic wins \$14,780 to date.

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).

PLATINUM STRIDE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date, incl 2d 2020 Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 223**OAKLEY SHARD****Box: E 135**

Bay Filly

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 1533

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Zariya

2012

Pacing Grace

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

ZARIYA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2050m; qual. raced once \$86). Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, SWEET AFFINITY, (OUR) AMAZING ART, GRACE WAY, SYMPHONY IN MOTION**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO.

Dam of two foals to race-

Pacing Hope (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 3 \$4108 to date).

Major Grace (f by Art Major) lightly raced at 2 \$1840.

2nd dam

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Sister to **SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 17 USA wins \$469,585 to date.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 15 USA wins \$287,841 to date.

GRACE WAY (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-

THREE WAYS (Mach Three) (1.53.8f, USA) p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$37,665 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$155,790, incl 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins at 3 incl 1 at Adelaide \$38,142 to date, incl 2021 SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of **AMERICAN DEALER** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins 8 places \$206,804, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$104,558 to date, incl 2021 Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2138m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of L. C. Driver)

Lot 224**ST JOHN EIGHT****Box: F 170**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 2704

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Zenardle	McArdle	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Zenara	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2005		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter..... Nihilator
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Now And Zen..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Reflection (127)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ZENARDLE (McArdle) raced once at 2 \$68. Half-sister to **JETENARA**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners-

ELROY JETSON (g by Jereme's Jet) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.8, 2450m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$10,858) Plus 30 Vic & NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$268,567 to date.

ZENABLE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.51.2m) 18 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$176,149, incl NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Rising Stars Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, dam of-

ROCKET BOY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (1.59.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,313) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$17,510 to date.

ZENXENA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2m, 1710m) 3 NSW wins at 2 \$20,306 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Bathurst Gold Tiara Gold Cons, **Gr.3**.

Artzen (T.3, 2.2.8, 2240m) 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$19,330, incl 2d Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.2**.

BALFAST (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.53.2m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$25,353) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,415, best m.r. 1.53.6m. Plus 10 USA wins \$86,537 to date.

LUKE JOHN (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$85,149, incl 2d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$7440 to date, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2125m.

ZENMACH (g by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1950m; 6 wins 3 places \$34,597) Plus 5 Qld wins \$16,373, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 1780m.

DRUM WITHERS (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$43,288 to date).

Strength Of Heart (g by Bettor's Delight) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$24,531 to date).

Aumoe Express (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

ZENARA (Soky's Atom) (1.56.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6933) Plus 7 USA wins \$44,657. Half-sister to **ZEN ZAN**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

JETENARA (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$54,045). Sportzstar (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$17,870).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of L. G. & E. A. Dawkins)

Lot 225

HEZASWEETIE

Box: J 262

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th October 2020

Brand : 1480

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrin.....Nero
	Changeover	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter Chaangerr.....Vance Hanover
Whitershadeofpale 2011	Stella Franco	Badlands Hanover Western Hanover Samantha Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

WHITERSHADEOFFPALE (Changeover) (p.3, 1.53.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$3425) Plus 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$55,682. Sister to **DARKERSHADEOFFPALE**. Half-sister to **LUELLA, RIVER BLACK**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Is He Watching Me (f by He's Watching) (p.3, 2.5.5 PL, 2400m; placed, \$980).

2nd dam

STELLA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **BANANA DANA, DARK DANA**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
DARKERSHADEOFFPALE (Changeover) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 1660m; 1.51.6m, Aust) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at MP \$82,936, incl 2d NSW Sue Kelly Stks, **Gr.3**. Plus 10 USA wins \$75,173 to date, best m.r. 1.51.8m.
RIVER BLACK (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59.8; p.3, 2.00, 2300m; 1.57.3, 1950m; 10 wins 20 places \$144,116, incl 2d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).
LUELLA (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.1, 2400m; 1.57.9, 1980m; 4 wins 10 places \$35,505 to date).

3rd dam

SAMANTHA FRANCO (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, SMART DECISION**. Half-sister to **FRANCO SENSATION, IMPISH**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
BANANA DANA (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.1h, 1730m) 14 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$142,629.
Sally Franco (Badlands Hanover) (2.3.2, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$16,576) dam of-
FRANCO SALISBURY (Lis Mara) (1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 2400m; 5 wins 16 places \$48,515) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$75,589.
GED'S COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.56f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$10,530) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$40,484.
Satire Franco (Falcon Seelster) (2.9, 2600m; qual. raced \$475) dam of-
COSTA DEL MAGNIFICO (Mach Three) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.6, 2200m; 12 wins 15 places \$129,333, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$52,526.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 226

GLITTERATI

Box: J 268

Brown Filly

Foaled 6th November 2020

Brand : 3400

Lazarus

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Bethany	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
	Spirit Of Beth	Soky's Atom
Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
	All Included	Abercrombie
Tricky Woman	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
	Super Smooth	Smooth Fella

Wat A Woman

2009

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

WAT A WOMAN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$5147). Half-sister to **BETTOR TO BE TRICKY, BETTOR TRIX, COPPERFIELD**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

YUKO (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 2125m) 6 NSW wins at 3 \$46,794 to date.

MANHATTAN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,863 to date).

No Matter Wat (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

TRICKY WOMAN (In The Pocket) (1.56.2; 3 wins 8 places \$25,212). Half-sister to **SCUSE ME, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFACTA, VICALO**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

BETTOR TRIX (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$70,125, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 USA wins \$206,352 to date.

BETTOR TO BE TRICKY (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$18,849) Plus 19 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$146,792 to date, incl 3d NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**.

COPPERFIELD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$20,540, incl 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$23,879.

3rd dam

SUPER SMOOTH (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award, dam of-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 22 USA wins \$362,146 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (As Agent).

Lot 227

AMBER MAGUIRE

Box: N 324

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 3508

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace

Abercrombie Silent Majority

Perfect Profile

Miss Elvira Albatross

Christian Cullen

Nihilator Niatross

Rodine Hanover Big Towner

In The Pocket Direct Scooter

Zenola Starbuck

2006

Zenola Star

Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

New York Motoring Most Happy Fella

Now And Zen Chiola Hanover

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

ZENOLA STARBUCK (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **(MY) RUEBE STAR, ZENAD, ZENOLA SEELSTER, ZENSATIONAL, ZENTERFOLD**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

ZACH MAGUIRE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 2.00, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$57,707, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$118,763, best m.r. 1.52.6h, 1730m. Plus 7 USA wins \$154,250 to date.

(LORD) ZIN ZAN (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$40,436) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 12 at MP \$205,825, incl 2d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Carnival Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Les Chant ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Tony Turnbull ffa, **Gr.3**.

JACK FARTHING (c by McArdle) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.50.3m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 10 at MP, 2 at Perth \$195,867 to date, incl NSW Nick Robin ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Hyland Harness Colours Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Tony Turnbull ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus At Yirribee ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**.

PIPPA MAGUIRE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 1720m; 1.58.8f, 1780m) 3 Qld & NSW wins \$14,100 to date.

ROXY MAGUIRE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$9530. Now at stud.

2nd dam

ZENOLA STAR (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$28,713, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace). Half-sister to **ZENARA, ZEN**

ZAN. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

(MY) RUEBE STAR (Falcon Seelster) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$44,549) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$52,300, best m.r. 1.52.6m. Plus 8 USA wins \$114,990 to date.

ZENAD (Soky's Atom) (1.55.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 13 wins 17 places \$177,254, incl New Brighton Cup, 2d Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas, 3d Cambridge 4yo Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MV \$32,482, incl 3d NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**.

ZENSATIONAL (Soky's Atom) (1.54.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$30,250, incl 2d Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, GN Stks) Plus 11 USA wins \$108,558.

ZENOLA SEELSTER (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 12 wins 1 place \$102,706, incl North Island Country Cups Final).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).
(Property of Bigstone Lodge Ltd)

Lot 228

ELTON J

Box: F 171

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th October 2020

Brand : 1462

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Zingara 2007	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Corbie	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Black Watch..... Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Ilavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette). Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

LAREDO TORPEDO (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, incl 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,840 to date.

ZINNY MACH (g by Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110, incl 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,384 to date.

FREDDIESAM (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1, 2400m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,378) Plus 1 Vic win \$3160 to date, best m.r. 2.1, 2190m.

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

LURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 229

ADORED DREAMER

Box: H 204

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 1848

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
	Christian Cullen	Artsplace Abercrombie
Adore To Our Dreams		Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2009	Enchanter Franco	In The Pocket Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Badlands Hanover Western Hanover
		Emily Franco Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ADORE TO OUR DREAMS (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) BUSCEMI, PARAVANI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

AKUTA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$245,330 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g, 2d 2021 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**).

(LADY) AVANA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$19,013 to date.

FULFIL THE DREAM (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55f; 1.57.5h, 2130m) 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$33,874.

Adhara (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.6.5, 2200m; qual. 8 places \$10,280 to date).

2nd dam

ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

PATANJALI (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 10 USA wins \$66,736 to date.

PARAVANI (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 9 Qld wins at AP \$78,483 to date.

(OUR) BUSCEMI (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6642) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$57,604 to date.

Reklaw (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200) dam of-

(OUR) CORELLI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 8 USA wins \$98,054 to date.

RISHI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$226,130 to date, incl 2020 Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c BROADFIELD LODGE, BROADFIELD (As Agent).

Lot 230

SHE'S A MAJOR ACT

Box: Q 368

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th September 2020

Brand : 3418

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
A Christian Act	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover	
2010	Strawbs Last Act	Interact	Beach Towel

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mns, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

A CHRISTIAN ACT (Christian Cullen) raced \$1891. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

A BETTOR ACT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 1.58, 2600m; 6 wins 8 places \$124,435 to date, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

A DELIGHTFUL ACT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1.56.5, 2400m; 4 wins 7 places \$43,638) Plus 3 USA wins \$18,100 to date.

2nd dam

STRAWBS LAST ACT (Badlands Hanover) (2.1, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$18,537).

Half-sister to **STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT, STRAWB'S INTERACT**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Strawb's Regal Act (2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$13,105).

3rd dam

INTERACT (Beach Towel). Unraced. Sister to **OPEN CLASS**. Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, CLASSICAL, EVENING CLASS, THE LEAD**.

Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT (American Ideal) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,595) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$50,756.

STRAWB'S INTERACT (In The Pocket) (1.56.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$12,400) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$18,107, dam of-

PARK LIFE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.53.2m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP \$188,571, incl Australian Pacing Gold 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

4th dam

CLASS ACT (Smooth Fella) (2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7255). Half-sister to **NOBLE ALBA, THE PATRIOT, LAVROS CAMELEON**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Broadfield Lodge. Phone 03 325 2171

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 231

MINOS

Box: 1 232A

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 1744

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Art Major	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Ariadne Lavra	Hilarious Lavra	Artsplace	Abercrombie
2013		Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
		Grinfromeartoear.....	Artsplace
		Tuapeka Kay.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Norice (72)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ARIADNE LAVRA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$29,156, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yoof Classic, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **MAHARAJAH, (LAVROS) MIDAS TOUCH**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HILARIOUS LAVRA (Grinfromeartoear) (2.1, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$7591). Half-sister to **IN THE MAKING**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

MAHARAJAH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1800m; 1.57f, 1800m) 9 SA wins at Adelaide \$48,857 to date.

(LAVROS) MIDAS TOUCH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 1730m; 1.58.6h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$21,940.

3rd dam

TUAPEKA KAY (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Sister to **ERMIS, MARSA STAR**. Half-sister to **IRAKLIS, BLUE AND ROYAL, BRAESIDE SEEL STAR,**

BRAESIDE STAR. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

IN THE MAKING (In The Pocket) (TT 1.56.4; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3350) dam of-

Top Brass (2.00.6, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$40,013).

Take Wing (Stampede) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,200) dam of-

(ONA) WINGANDAPRAYER (Fake Left) (1.52.6f, USA). (2.2, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$32,613) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Perth \$94,062, best m.r. 1.58.3h, 2130m. Plus 5 USA wins \$48,528.

TAKE TO THE SKY (Gotta Go Collect) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,193) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$30,450, best m.r. 1.51.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$68,350.

4th dam

TUAPEKA STAR (Knowing Bret) (p.3, 1.59h) 22 NSW & Vic wins, 11 at MV, 2 at HP \$136,347, incl Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yoof, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BRAD ADIOS, THE ORATOR, TALA**

QUEEN, TUAPEKA VALE. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

IRAKLIS (Vance Hanover) (1.54.2h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2; p.3, 1.59 PL, 2600m; 1.56, 2000m; 18 wins 12 places \$628,792, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 4 NSW, SA & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$390,250, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 232

FEARLESSLY ARDEN

Box: G 183

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 1991

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
Ardenart 2006	Artsplace	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
		Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
		Abercrombie..... Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira..... Albatross
		Son Of Afella..... Most Happy Fella
		Evasion..... Lordship

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final, Tattersall, Little Brown Jug elim, The Elevation, 2d Progress Final, Milstein Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$867,943 & 7 in 1.55 incl Dragon Lady (p.2, 1.54f, \$122,296), Self Made (p.2, 1.53f), Dragons Revenge (p.2, 1.54.2h). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

ARDENART (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARDEN BANNER, ARDEN TETRICK, ARDEN'S HERITAGE, ARDEN'S LEGACY, FANTASTIC DREAM**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

LIBERAL ARDEN (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$57,768) Plus 3 Tas & Qld wins \$26,893 to date, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 1780m.

DESIGNER ARDEN (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.59.3f, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4837) Plus 2 Vic wins \$12,986.

ROCKAHULA ARDEN (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.5; 1 win 2 places \$7816) dam of-

ARDEN'S ADMIRAL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,480.

2nd dam

ARDEN'S DREAM (Son Of Afella) (2.00.5, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,200). Sister to **ARDEN MEADOW, ARDEN'S BEAU**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH FLASH**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

FANTASTIC DREAM (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,856) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,208.

ARDEN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,572, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of 3 winners.

ARDEN'S HERITAGE (Soky's Atom) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8716) Plus 15 USA wins \$91,733.

ARDEN'S LEGACY (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.57f, 1690m; 1.56.1f, 1690m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8 PL; 2 places at 2 \$4051, incl 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 14 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$77,224.

ARDEN TETRICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5; 1.57.3, 1950m; 8 wins 12 places \$72,456).

Achieve A Dream (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$18,616, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

ARDEN'S DARLIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 20 places \$245,829, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

CELESTIAL ARDEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$37,561) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$123,512, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 4 USA wins \$28,393.

ARDEN VOYAGER (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.2f; 1.54.3f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,330) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$102,950 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 233

Bay Colt

Box: G 187

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2007

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Absolutely Delighted		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2012	Abbeys Babe	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Absolutely Brilliant Christian Cullen

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ABSOLUTELY DELIGHTED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,153). Sister to **SHEDONTLOVEME**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race- Absolute Dynamite (g by Captaintreacheraus) raced twice at 2 \$420 to date.

2nd dam

ABBEYS BABE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- **SHEDONTLOVEME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$43,330).

3rd dam

ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6; 8 wins 14 places \$61,570, incl 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **HIGHFLYIN FELLA, PACIFIC REIGN, FALCONS FAME**. Dam of 1 foal.

4th dam

BRILLIANT FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$25,660).

Sister to **FRANCO BELREIGN**. Half-sister to **NERO REIGN, FRANCO**

BOUND, Surmo's Reign. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

PACIFIC REIGN (Pacific Rocket) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2600m; 9 wins 7 places \$79,392) Plus 26 USA wins \$195,050.

HIGHFLYIN FELLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59f; 1.57.6f) 19 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$76,997.

FALCONS FAME (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$9966).

Divine Diva (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

(WOW) SHES SMOOTH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 2240m;

1.56.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$37,474) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$84,937.

5th dam

BELLE REIGN (Scottish Hanover) (p.2, 2.5.2; 4 wins 13 places \$7230). Half-sister to **ALBA'S REIGN, KIWI REIGN, VAN REIGN**. Dam of 13 foals, 13 to race, 11 winners incl-

NERO REIGN (Loner) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.7.3, 2500m; 2 wins 4 places \$5423) Plus 20 USA wins \$61,470.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 234

FRANCO ATILLA

Box: H 210

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1666

Ultimate Machete

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Reality Check	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
	Maureens Dream.....	Lordship
American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
Champagne Party	Soky's Atom	Albatross
	Bee Gee's Dream	Butler B G

After Party

2013

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

AFTER PARTY (American Ideal). Unraced. Sister to **DEMOCRAT PARTY, FLASH PARTY**. Half-sister to **(IM) ELSA**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CHAMPAGNE PARTY (Soky's Atom) (1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins 12 places \$117,445, incl NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$35,000, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 2.5.6, 2570m. Sister to **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

DEMOCRAT PARTY (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.9, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$254,690, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

DEBUTANTE PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,620 to date).

REPUBLICAN PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$10,625 to date).

(IM) ELSA (Elsu) (1.56.2f, 1670m, Aust). (1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$46,484, incl 3d NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,270.

Surprise Party (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9336) dam of-
REPARTEE (Well Said) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,360) Plus 6 NSW wins \$47,188 to date.

STAG PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$41,837) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$3990 to date.

YANKEE PARTY (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.53.7; 4 wins 7 places from only 13 starts \$35,420 to date).

3rd dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.
(Property of Millwood Farm & S. Hausler)

Lot 235

OHOKA NICO

Box: K 276

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 3275

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscaple..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
Albuquerque	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Princess Alberta	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson Albert Albert Abercrombie Ice Princess OK Bye

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

ALBUQUERQUE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2400m; 1.58.1, 2000m; 8 wins 8 places \$66,216). Sister to **ALBERTO CONTADOR, DUKE OF ALBANY**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

MILLWOOD TILLY (f by Terror To Love) (p.3, 1.55.8m, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at AP \$63,771 to date.

2nd dam

PRINCESS ALBERTA (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$52,081). Half-sister to **SOSA, PRINCESS FIONA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

ALBERTO CONTADOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$99,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$118,077, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 33 USA wins \$481,895 to date.

DUKE OF ALBANY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9f; 1.54.4m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7468) Plus 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$77,263.

Miss Sunshine (McArdle) (2.2, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$3164) dam of-
MATTGREGOR (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.53.4m, 1660m; 1.50.6m) 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 4 at MP \$190,015, incl Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**.

MISS RUBY SUNSHINE (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$15,130) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,102 to date.

DANCE IN THE SUN (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins at AP at 2 & 3 \$41,817 to date.

MISS ETHEL SUNSHINE (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,700).

3rd dam

ICE PRINCESS (OK Bye) (2.7.9, 2600m; lightly raced \$2560). Half-sister to **STAR DRIFTER, CATATTACK, ICE QUEEN, NEAT TREAT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SOSA (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.6h, 1730m, Aust). (2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$3660) Plus 8 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 3 at Perth \$78,532.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 236**OMNI SHARD****Box: E 136**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1960

Sportswriter (USA)

Artsplace

Abercrombie Silent Majority

Precious Beauty

Miss Elvira Albatross

Jate Lobell No Nukes

Christian Cullen

Dominique Semalu Big Tooter

In The Pocket Direct Scooter

All Time Glory

2007

Quest For Glory

Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

Clever Innocence Nero

Averil's Dream Lumber Dream

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 704 mrs, 515 wns, (71 in 1.55) and \$21,861,972 incl Our Uncle Sam (1.52.3, \$658,941, NSW Platinum Projex ffa), Mitch Maguire (1.50.2, \$374,849, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Shezallapples (1.50.4, \$353,614, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$258,440, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

ALL TIME GLORY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.10.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, AVERIL'S ATOM, BADLANDS GLORY**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO.

Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

ROCK N SHARD (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 13 places \$35,322) Plus 17 USA wins \$172,006 to date.

CRACKAMOA-CRACKA STAR [AUS] (g by Real Desire) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.5, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$34,473) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$91,910, incl 3d WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

BURGHLEY SHARD (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$35,211 to date.

WECANDREAM (g by Art Major) (1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$19,115 to date).

Aztec Shard (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.9 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 from only 3 starts \$2315 to date).

2nd dam

QUEST FOR GLORY (Clever Innocence) (2.5.6, 2400m; 1 win 10 places \$9720).

Half-sister to **ALL A DREAM**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

NEW AGE MAN (Oblivion II) (1.56.1, 2000m; 12 wins \$141,155, incl Round Up G2 4 Quarter Mile, **Gr.1**, Forbury 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$14,444, incl NSW 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.59.6h, 2160m.

COOL AGE MAN (Miles McCool) (1.55.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,350) Plus 34 USA wins \$136,880.

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950) dam of-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374) dam of-

EL QUESTRO (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win \$5610 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 6 USA wins \$48,723 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 237

ASTA

Box: H 205

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th September 2020

Brand : 1403

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Allura 2009	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Nevermore	Nero's B B.....	Nero
		No Regrets.....	El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ALLURA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,325, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette, 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **CURLIMORE**. Half-sister to **(ITS) NEVERTHELESS, FRANCO NAMESAKE, FRANCO NO MORE, NO WHERE FRANCO**. This is her fifth live foal. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

ALOKA (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$77,940, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht). Died at 3.

Adhika (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; qual. placed at 3 \$4501 to date).

Ajira (g by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$5859 to date.

2nd dam

NEVERMORE (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final, DB Fillies Ht) 1992-93 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **NEW REVIEW**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

FRANCO NO MORE (Falcon Seelster) (1.55f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$9973) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,700.

FRANCO NAMESAKE (Soky's Atom) (1.59.7h, 1755m) 17 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$55,039.

(ITS) NEVERTHELESS (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4h, 1823m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$33,606) Plus 1 WA win \$17,061.

CURLIMORE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,035) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,680.

Never Before Franco (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

NEVERMIND FRANCO (McArdle) (1.51.4m, USA). (2.4.3, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$69,514, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$103,121.

EE AND EM STRIDE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7m; p.3, 1.53.2m) 10 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$97,118.

Nivea Franco (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3 \$4200) dam of-
CHANCELLOR CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$104,054) Plus 11 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$260,160, incl WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.9m, 2300m; 1.55.4m, 2240m. Plus 11 USA wins \$80,465 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Scherger Court Standardbreds)

Lot 238

ESCAPE ARTIST

Box: O 340

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 1748

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
American Tart 2012	American Ideal	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Western Ideal	Western Hanover
	Redheadedwildflower	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
		Scherger Petite	In The Pocket

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

AMERICAN TART (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.54.9; 9 wins 4 places \$97,080, incl 2d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic). Half-sister to **SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

REDHEADEDWILDFLOWER (Falcon Seelster) (2.4.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$8124). Half-sister to **SCHERGER TALK**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 7 wins 6 places \$59,651 to date).

3rd dam

SCHERGER PETITE (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE, GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY, PERFECT SEELSTER**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

SCHERGER TALK (Beach Towel) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win \$7499).

4th dam

PERFECT PARCEL (Soky's Atom) (1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 3 wins 14 places \$41,463). Sister to **CAMPANA BAY**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN LEE, FORTUNE SMILE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.4m, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$52,747) Plus 33 USA wins \$330,715.

(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$153,521, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,925 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 17 USA wins \$146,959. Now at stud.

PERFECT SEELSTER (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$146,154) Plus 4 USA wins \$21,740.

In The Silk (Armbro Operative) lightly raced, dam of-

SHANNONSACHRIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.59.6h, 1730m) 6 NSW wins \$17,885, dam of-

CHRISTIAN SHANNON (Million Dollar Cam) (1.55.7f) 9 NSW wins \$63,662.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c F. R. MULES, RANGIORA.

Lot 239

ALWAYS A PORSCHE

Box: P 350

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd October 2020 (embryo transfer)

Brand : 1763

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Ann Other Porsche 1997	Road Machine	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Ann Other Vance	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		On The Road Again.....	Happy Motoring
		Breezie Skipper	Warm Breeze
		Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Wee Ann.....	Lumber Dream

Family of Norice (72)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ANN OTHER PORSCHE (Road Machine) (1.51.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$5197) Plus 35 USA wins \$408,493. Half-sister to **ANOTHER ONE FOR ME, ANN MATTGREGOR, ANOTHER CLOUD**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
RED TERROR (g by Mach Three) (1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2000m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,884) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$30,675 to date.

Omari Sharif (g by Shark Gesture) (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$37,116).
Lady Antebellum (f by Badlands Hanover). Unraced dam of-

BILLY BADGER (Art Major) (1.50m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.9, 1900m; 1.55.2, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$153,021, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 13 USA wins \$161,316 to date.

NEED YOU NOW (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55; 1.53.3; 8 wins 12 places \$182,626 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2020 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2020 Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

STARS TONIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1.56.7, 1980m; 8 wins 11 places \$105,623, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

2nd dam

ANN OTHER VANCE (Vance Hanover) (2.00.5; 2 wins 5 places \$11,125). Sister to **IRRESISTIBLE VANCE, RAPID VANCE**. Half-sister to **OUT OF TIME**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

ANOTHER ONE FOR ME (Armbo Operative) (1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$31,451) Plus 10 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$123,116, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

ONE FOR DAVE ANDME (Smiling Shard) (1.55.7h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$114,884 to date, incl 2020 WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**.

ANOTHER CLOUD (Tinted Cloud) (1.59.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.4, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$17,778) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$11,025.

ANN MATTGREGOR (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$20,585.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Fiona Mules. Phone 021 946 825

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 240

FOR ALWAYS ARDEN

Box: G 184

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th December 2020

Brand : 2128

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhaveneverwill **Big Towner**

Bettor's Delight

Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Arden's Darlin

Achieve A Dream

Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella

2005

Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Arden's Dream..... Son Of Afella

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ARDEN'S DARLIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 20 places \$245,829, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2007-08 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

CELESTIAL ARDEN (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$37,561) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$123,512, incl NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 4 USA wins \$28,393.

ARDEN VOYAGER (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.2f; 1.54.3f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,330, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$102,950 to date, incl 3d 2020 Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

ACHIEVE A DREAM (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,616, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **ARDEN BANNER**,

ARDEN TRICKY, **ARDEN'S HERITAGE**, **ARDEN'S LEGACY**, **FANTASTIC DREAM**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Arden Major (2.00.4, 2506m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2200m; 3 wins 17 places \$26,568) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$16,272.

Arden's Sweetheart (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8335 to date).

3rd dam

ARDEN'S DREAM (Son Of Afella) (2.00.5, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,200). Sister to **ARDEN MEADOW**, **ARDEN'S BEAU**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH**

FLASH. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

FANTASTIC DREAM (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,856) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,208.

ARDEN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,572, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

TOREA LANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.7f, 2100m) 6 Vic wins \$32,110.

ARDEN'S HERITAGE (Soky's Atom) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8716) Plus 15 USA wins \$91,733.

ARDEN'S LEGACY (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.57f, 1690m; 1.56.1f, 1690m) 14 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$81,275.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 241

KARMIC LASS

Box: H 206

Brown Filly

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 3319

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Presidential Ball	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Anvil On Fire		Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
2006	Waihemo Rainship	I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Rainship	Lordship

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ANVIL ON FIRE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.55.8, 1700m; 9 wins 4 places \$81,862, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice). Sister to **TEMPEST ANVIL**. Half-sister to **BLACK CHEVRON, ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN, ANVILS REVIVAL, WEST COAST ANVIL, WAIHEMO ANVIL**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-
KARMIC FIRE (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.53.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 \$9415) Plus 11 SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$67,592 to date.
KARMIC WAY (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,805).
Ipanema Girl (f by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$810 to date.

2nd dam

WAIHEMO RAINSHIP (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 15 places \$99,270, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-
BLACK CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA). (1.57.8, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$68,675) Plus 12 USA wins \$200,165 to date.
ANVILS REVIVAL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 4 places \$74,525) Plus 19 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 8 at Adelaide, 2 at HP \$86,345, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 1800m.
TEMPEST ANVIL (Presidential Ball) (1.52m). 9 USA wins \$91,600.
WEST COAST ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$69,047, incl 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**). Died at 3.
ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3f, 1800m) 14 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$56,346, incl Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**.
WAIHEMO ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$15,847) dam of-
BETTER B CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.51h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,410) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$144,910, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.2f, 2185m; 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 16 USA wins \$363,510 to date.
SPEED MAN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA) p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 14 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$194,061. Plus 8 USA wins \$122,115 to date.
ANVILS BIG PUNT (Presidential Ball) (1.57, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,226) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$115,550, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.00f, 2631m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 242

BETTOR SISTER

Box: 1 233

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 1766

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Bagdarin	Live Or Die	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	2007	Slatina	Best Of The Best.....
		Mica Lobell.....	Albatross
		Save Fuel.....	Die Laughing.....
		Kinsale.....	No Nukes
			Temujin
			Bret Hanover
			Noodlum

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

BAGDARIN (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.7; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$2855). This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

SHARTIN (f by Tintin In America) (1.46.8m, USA) p.3, 1.52.5m, 1720m, 7 Vic, Tas & Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$105,718, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.2**, Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, Qld Provincial Oaks. Plus 39 USA wins \$2,479,512, incl Breeders Crown Final, Blue Chip Final, Roses Are Red Final-twice, Lady Liberty-3 times, Golden Girls.

KNOCKAWARWON (g by Tintin In America) (1.53.6m) 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$11,433 to date.

2nd dam

SLATINA (Save Fuel) (TT 1.57.9; 5 wins 5 places \$20,485). Sister to **CHIDLEY**. Half-sister to **KIVALINA**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl- Cipolletti (2.2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$33,472).

3rd dam

KINSALE (Noodlum) (2.10, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FREDERICTON, KAJURA, KIZEMA, BALERNO, KANTURK**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

Chivasso (Save Fuel) (2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5342) dam of- **ITALIAN DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.54.3, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$90,077) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$30,088, best m.r. 1.52.6m. Plus 9 USA wins \$146,117 to date.

DONEGAL DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 15 wins 15 places \$205,430, incl NI Breeders Stks, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,350, best m.r. 1.57.3m, 2240m. Now at stud.

(MIGHTY) MCDANA (McArdle) (1.52.2f, USA). (2.00.2, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,701) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$63,356, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 7 USA wins \$101,313.

Belturbet (Barnett Hanover) (2.2, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,684) Plus 3 WA wins \$11,157, best m.r. 2.8.3, 2030m, dam of-

IM BELLA JAY (Kenneth J) (p.3, 1.57.6h, 2130m) 9 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 4 at Perth \$186,709, incl WA Westbred Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, WA Westbred Classic 3yof, **Gr.1**, dam of-

DIAMOND DAZE (Pet Rock) (p.3, 1.59.6f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$15,989 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 243

BACK IN THE BLACK

Box: K 277

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th October 2020

Brand : 1474

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
Presidential Ball	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Back In The USSR	I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
2005	Lordship	Johnny Globe
Paperback Writer	Norwegian Wood	Good Chase

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

BACK IN THE USSR (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$9856). Half-sister to **SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

DIZZY MISS LIZZY (f by Changeover) (1.52m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.6; p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$244,397, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$26,120, incl 3d NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**.

(OUR) LADY MADONNA (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2150m; 1.55.6f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,395) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,845.

HARD DAYS NIGHT (f by Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,834) Now at stud.

GOOD DAY SUNSHINE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m) 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$25,622 to date.

HER MAJESTY (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$8646).

2nd dam

PAPERBACK WRITER (Lordship) (2.8.2, 2400m; qual. raced). Half-sister to **HEY JUDE, ROCKY RACCOON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

SERGEANT PEPPER (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,516, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

Penny Lane (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

LENNON (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

REVOLVER (Auckland Reactor) (1.55.2h, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Now USA winner \$10,204 to date.

STRAWBERRY FIELDS (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$48,431) dam of-

BUNGALOW BILL (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,435) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$108,200, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.4h, 2130m; 1.54.2h, 1730m. Plus 7 USA wins \$175,967 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c D. A. TAYLOR, LADBROOKS.

(Property of A. J. Grant)

Lot 244

Black Filly

BAILEYS PLEASURE

Foaled 8th November 2020

Box: R 373

Brand : 1720

Vincent

Art Major

Artsplace.....Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure

Perfect Profile.....Nihilator

Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell

Bettor's Delight

Full Pleasure.....Armbro Operative

Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella

Baileys Delight

2007

Black Eyed Bailey

Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson

Holmes Hanover.....Albatross

Black Eyed Susan.....Smooth Fella

Family of Vanity (Aust)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

BAILEYS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (2.5.5 PL, 2300m; placed \$1575). Sister to **BAILEYS WISH**. Half-sister to **BAILEYS MAGIC**, **BAILEYS SPIRIT**, **POCKET BAILEYSHIP**, **BAILEYS PEARL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

BAILEYS KNIGHT (g by Christian Cullen) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 1.56.8, 1980m; 8 wins 11 places \$82,477) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at MP \$45,897 to date.

2nd dam

BLACK EYED BAILEY (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.57.8; 12 wins 8 places \$77,083, incl 2d Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **BAILEYS DREAM**, **BLACK EYED CHRISTIAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BAILEYS SPIRIT (Christian Cullen) (1.55.2f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.8, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$29,719) Plus 16 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$83,099.

POCKET BAILEYSHIP (In The Pocket) (1.59.1, 1700m; 6 wins 18 places \$62,391, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate).

BAILEYS MAGIC (McArdle) (p.3, 1.57.6m, 1660m; 1.54.3f) 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at HP \$55,699, incl 3d Qld Seymour Charity Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

BAILEYS WISH (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.7, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$17,498).

BAILEYS PEARL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,372) dam of-

BAILEYS ROCK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$34,716) Plus 6 USA wins \$60,500 to date.

BAILEYS GOLD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.56.8f, 2100m) 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$74,019. Now at stud.

BAILEYS DIAMOND (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$25,602 to date).

3rd dam

BLACK EYED SUSAN (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BAILEYS DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.55.1; 21 wins 27 places \$1,100,283, incl Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 \$121,231, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Dean Taylor. Phone 027 221 9870

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 245**Bay Filly****Box: G 188**

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 1979

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Beaudiene Babe 2000	In The Pocket	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Beaudiene Debtor	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Direct Scooter Sampson Direct
		Black Jade Tar Heel
		Cadillac Albatross
		Beaudiene Lobell Nat Lobell

Family of Bessie B. (25)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrns, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Ilavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2).

This is her twelfth foal. Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of nine foals to race, eight winners incl-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (c by Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (f by Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$173,597 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$54,600, incl 2021 NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$39,200 to date, incl 2d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8687 to date.

GUNS N ROSES (g by D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

BEAUDIENE WESTERN (c by Well Said) (1.57f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$48,068, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 WA & NSW wins \$17,826 to date.

BEAUDIENE BEAUGHTA (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1f; 1.55f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,546) Plus 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$45,755.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c DUNCRAIGEN FARM LTD, WYNDHAM (SBSR).

(Property of B. I. & C. A. Robertson)

Lot 246

Bay Colt

Box: G 194

Foaled 21st October 2020

Brand : 1983

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella	
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny	
Classic Wish	Armbo Emerson.....	Abercrombie	
	Best Of The Best	Albatross	
Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie	
Beaudiene Maja Babe	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	
2009	Beaudiene Babe	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Beaudiene Debtor	Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE MAJA BABE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2932). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ, BEAUDIENE WESTERN, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, GUNS N ROSES**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

BEAUDIENE BEACH BABE (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.8f, 2185m)
5 WA wins \$48,661, incl 2d WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 3d WA The Lewis Final, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2).
Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$173,597 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$54,600, incl 2021 NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$39,200 to date).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8687 to date.

GUNS N ROSES (D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Dun CRAIGEN Farm Ltd. Phone 027 438 5131

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 247

BETTERTHANCASH

Box: O 338

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th September 2020

Brand : 1413

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
Betterthancheddar	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	
	Lady Ashlee Ann	Camtastic	
Betterthankaty	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	
2014	Karen Donna	Megaera	Butler B G

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

BETTERTHANKATY (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215).

Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 14 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust) (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 25 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 23 at MP \$468,520 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

KATY PERRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$53,306 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

PITCH PERFECT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$108,132 to date, incl 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

BITE THE BULLET (Mach Three) (1.56.8f, Aust) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2300m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,988) Plus 4 NSW wins \$40,804 to date.

BETTOR PACK A PISTOL (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5f, 1684m, Aust) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$27,048) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$47,793, dam of-

OUR SHOOTING STAR (Follow The Stars) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 2185m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$25,653 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 248

TRINITY HILL

Box: 1234

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 3528

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhaveneverwill **Big Towner**

Art Major

Artsplace Abercrombie

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Artsplace Abercrombie

Beaujoulais

Perfect Profile Nihilator

2015

Rona Lorraine

Christian Cullen In The Pocket

Inspiring Dash Falcon Seelster

Family of Maud (50)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

BEAUJOLAIS (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **CLOUDY BAY, BETTOR THINK QUICK, BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CANCUN, TIEBREAKER, VENUS SERENA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

STORM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,361 to date).

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,859 to date).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of a winner.

3rd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 249

LEGENDARY ARDEN

Box: G 185

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd December 2020

Brand : 2112

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
	Somebeachsomewhere	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
Arden's Rose 2013	Garden Rose	Mattaroni Matt's Scooter
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Winter Rose In The Pocket

Family of Maud (50)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final, Tattersall, Little Brown Jug elim, The Elevation, 2d Progress Final, Milstein Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$867,943 & 7 in 1.55 incl Dragon Lady (p.2, 1.54f, \$122,296), Self Made (p.2, 1.53f), Dragons Revenge (p.2, 1.54.2h). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

ARDEN'S ROSE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.6.7, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ARDEN'S HORIZON (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,930 to date).

2nd dam

GARDEN ROSE (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$3675). Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. Dam of 3 foals, none raced.

3rd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**.

Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl- **BETTOR'S STRIKE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of 2 winners.

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).

PLATINUM STRIDE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR) (As Agent).

Lot 250

POWER N GLORY

Box: E 137

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 2074

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Village Jasper	Jate Lobell	No Nukes
	Village Jewel.....	Abercrombie
Breath Of Life	My Name's Good	Nero's B B.....
2004		McWay
		Knowing Bret

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

BREATH OF LIFE (Village Jasper) (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$109,036, incl Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **ANVILS TOP GUN, SHE'S SO FINE**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

FIGHT FOR GLORY (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.56.8, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$403,492, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$252,720, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

G I JOE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,565, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 Vic wins \$15,844, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2100m.

DREAM OF GLORY (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,915 to date).

HONOR AND GLORY (g by Art Major) (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$13,080).

Hopeing For Glory (g by Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2500m; 2 wins 2 places from only 4 starts \$12,158).

Aiming For Glory (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.8, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

MY NAME'S GOOD (Nero's B B) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIANSHERITAGE, INNOCENT WAY**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

ANVILS TOP GUN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$149,424, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

SHE'S SO FINE (Sir Vancelot) (1.56.8h). 3 USA wins \$15,443, dam of Mower Sue So Fine (p.3, 2.14.4) USA winner l/e \$900.

Make Mine Roses (Washington VC) (2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5241) dam of-

Total Eclipse (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,429 to date).

Pure Luck (2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4350).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 251

THE LAZARUS EFFECT

Box: M 305

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2020

Brand : 1853

Lazarus	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Bethany	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Brook Street	Art Major	Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Spirit Of Beth Soky's Atom
		Artsplace Abercrombie
2016	Meet Me In Mayfair	Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		English Elegance Camtastic

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

BROOK STREET (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE DORCHESTER**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MEET ME IN MAYFAIR (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins 11 places \$45,793). Half-sister to **BRIGHTON PRINCE, (OUR) ICARUS, ELEGANT CHRISTIAN, MAJOR MOMENT, MICKEE CULLEN, SLOANE SQUARE, HOME SECRETARY**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

THE DORCHESTER (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.00, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3 from only 7 starts \$40,302). Died at 3.

3rd dam

ENGLISH ELEGANCE (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.6, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$82,936, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 USA wins \$91,987. Sister to **MARILYNS SONG**. Half-sister to **THOMAS PYKE, THE RECEPTIONIST**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

ELEGANT CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m; 1.53.9h, 2130m) 19 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$305,199, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA The Warwick Final.

MAJOR MOMENT (Art Major) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2000m; 4 wins 10 places \$31,332) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 1 at MP \$133,108, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**.

SLOANE SQUARE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.5, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$79,498) dam of-

ENGLISH ROSE (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$58,017) Plus 11 USA wins \$88,146 to date.

(OUR) ICARUS (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1690m; 1.56.8f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,202) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$50,003.

BRIGHTON PRINCE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58m, 1660m; 1.58.4f, 1680m) 6 Tas & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart \$49,687 to date.

MICKEE CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00m, 1660m; 1.58.4f, 1780m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$48,930.

HOME SECRETARY (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8f, 2185m) 1 WA win \$6582.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c D. A. TAYLOR, LADBROOKS.

(Property of A. J. Grant)

Lot 252

Bay Filly

BAILEYS BAY

Foaled 13th October 2020

Box: R 374

Brand : 1481

Vincent

Art Major	Artspice.....	Abercrombie	
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell	
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative	
In The Pocket	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct	
	Black Jade	Tar Heel	
Baileys Pearl	Holmes Hanover	Albatross	
2005	Black Eyed Bailey	Black Eyed Susan	Smooth Fella

Family of Vanity (Aust)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

BAILEYS PEARL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,372). Sister to **POCKET BAILEYSHIP**. Half-sister to **BAILEYS MAGIC, BAILEYS SPIRIT, BAILEYS WISH**. This is her seventh foal.

Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

BAILEYS ROCK (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$34,716) Set NZ record. Plus 6 USA wins \$60,500 to date.

BAILEYS GOLD (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.56.8f, 2100m) 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$74,019. Now at stud.

BAILEYS DIAMOND (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$25,602 to date).

Bailey Major (g by Art Major) (2.00.8, 2100m) 4 WA wins \$22,518 to date.

2nd dam

BLACK EYED BAILEY (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.57.8; 12 wins 8 places \$77,083, incl 2d Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2). Half-sister to **BAILEYS DREAM, BLACK EYED CHRISTIAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BAILEYS SPIRIT (Christian Cullen) (1.55.2f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.8, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$29,719) Plus 16 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$83,099.

POCKET BAILEYSHIP (In The Pocket) (1.59.1, 1700m; 6 wins 18 places \$62,391).

BAILEYS MAGIC (McArdle) (p.3, 1.57.6m, 1660m; 1.54.3f) 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at HP \$55,699.

Baileys Delight (Bettor's Delight) (2.5.5 PL, 2300m; placed \$1575) dam of-

BAILEYS KNIGHT (Christian Cullen) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 1.56.8, 1980m; 8 wins 11 places \$82,477) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at MP \$45,897 to date.

3rd dam

BLACK EYED SUSAN (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BAILEYS DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.55.1; 21 wins 27 places \$1,100,283, incl Easter Cup, Gr.1, Ashburton Flying Stks, Gr.2, 2d NZ Cup, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mile, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, 3d Auckland Cup, Gr.1-twice) 2005-06 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 \$121,231, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 2.1.2, 2105m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Dean Taylor. Phone 027 221 9870

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 253**Bay Filly****Box: G 195**

Foaled 12th November 2020

Brand : 1636

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
Beaudiene Blinkz 2016	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover..... No Nukes Behave Hanover..... Tyler B
	Beaudiene Babe	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter Beaudiene Debtor..... Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BLINKZ (Badlands Hanover) raced once at 2 \$500. Sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE WESTERN, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, GUNS N ROSES**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2). Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$173,597 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$54,600, incl 2021 NSW Atcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$39,200 to date).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8687 to date.

GUNS N ROSES (D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

BEAUDIENE WESTERN (Well Said) (1.57f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$48,068, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 WA & NSW wins \$17,826 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c **ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**

Lot 254

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Box: 1 235

Bay Colt

Foaled 25th October 2020

Brand : 1842

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Bettor Think Twice	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	2011	Rona Lorraine	World Order.....
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Inspiring Dash.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Maud (50)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY, BETTOR THINK QUICK**. This is her fourth live foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

STORM (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,361 to date).

Tsunami (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.25.7 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1090).

2nd dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CANCUN, TIEBREAKER, VENUS SERENA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,859 to date).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of a winner.

3rd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c D. M. MOORE, WEST MELTON.

(Property of Banner Bloodstock Ltd)

Lot 255**MELODY BANNER****Box: R 379**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 1646

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Caitlin Banner 2004	Washington VC	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Corporate Banner	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
		Vignette Childer.....	No Nukes
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Graceful Poplar.....	Lumber Dream

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam**CAITLIN BANNER** (Washington VC) (TT 1.58.3; 2 wins 11 places \$26,586).Half-sister to **MAINLAND BANNER**, **CHRISTIAN BANNER**, **TITAN BANNER**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-**CRUSADER BANNER** (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2h, 2536m; 1.54.4h, 2130m) 14 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 7 at Perth \$157,223.**TROJAN BANNER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,006) Plus 7 Qld wins at 3 incl 6 at AP \$32,724, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.5m, 1660m. Plus 9 USA wins \$92,553 to date.**RAVEN BANNER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$42,364 to date).

Brando (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam**CORPORATE BANNER** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-**MAINLAND BANNER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year, dam of-**ROCKER BAND** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.**TITAN BANNER** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 1.56.1, 2200m; 16 wins 17 places \$340,852, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**).**CHRISTIAN BANNER** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.1f, 2569m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins 10 places \$33,499) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$83,227.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dennis Moore. Phone 027 630 7007

On A/c MANSFIELD FARM, RANGIORA.

Lot 256

TICO TICO

Box: Q 365

Bay Filly

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 1886

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Can Can Bromac 2014	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Cha Cha Bromac	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Art Major	Artsplace
		Classic Blue Jeans	Camluck

Family of Maggie Gaines (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

CAN CAN BROMAC (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CARLOS BROMAC, RHIANNA REIGNS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CHA CHA BROMAC (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **ATTORNEY GENERAL, CAPTAIN BROMAC, CROWN BROMAC, CULLEN BROMAC, CHAY BROMAC, CHIQUITA BROMAC, CINDY BROMAC, CLASSIC ART, CROWN COUNSEL**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
RHIANNA REIGNS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7h, 1740m; 1.54.5h, 1740m) 9 NSW wins \$53,819 to date.

CARLOS BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$27,188) Plus 2 Qld wins \$7678 to date, best m.r. 1.59.5f, 1780m.

3rd dam

CLASSIC BLUE JEANS (Camluck). Unraced. Half-sister to **FALCONS BLUE JEAN, THE MAJORITY**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-
ATTORNEY GENERAL (Falcon Seelster) (1.48.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2600m; 9 wins 11 places \$121,678, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$201,420.

CROWN BROMAC (McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.6h, 2130m; 1.54.1m) 15 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP, 7 at Perth \$138,550, incl WA Manea Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

CULLEN BROMAC (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3f; p.3, 1.58m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 1720m) 20 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MV \$127,961.

CAPTAIN BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.8h, 2100m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$33,453) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$83,070.

CINDY BROMAC (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.6, 1980m; 4 wins 7 places \$41,005) Now at stud.

Crown Defender (Life Sign). Unraced dam of-

CRUZ BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.51.6m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (1.52.5, 1980m; 4 wins 4 places \$629,855, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ Aged Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 3 at MP \$428,142, incl NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-twice, Vic Cobram Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Mansfield Farm. Phone 03 312 8775 or 027 766 1293

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 257

Bay Colt

Box: J 263

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 2489

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	Holmes Hanover.....	Albatross
	Too Smooth.....	Smooth Fella

Can't Teach That
2009

Family of Becky (77)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

CAN'T TEACH THAT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$67,950, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**). Sister to **ILDIVO**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

Dyslexic (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2090m) 1 Tas win at Hobart at 3 \$14,737 to date, incl 2d 2020 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$49,357). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

ILDIVO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 10 places \$29,543).

3rd dam

TOO SMOOTH (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.4.5 PL; placed at 3 \$2124). Half-sister to **AWESOME BOY, DANNY OCEAN, Rarity**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above. Whythelongface (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8192) dam of-

WHYTHEHELLNOT (Christian Cullen) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.4, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$49,012) Plus 10 USA wins \$89,017.

WHYAMIBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$61,084) dam of-

IN CHEVRON WE TRUST (Art Major) (1.55.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2400m; 1 win 6 places \$14,799) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$17,295 to date.

Donegal Gretchen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

DONEGAL BETTORGRETECH (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 1.57; 7 wins 9 places \$106,971, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

4th dam

LIVELY TOO (Armbro Del) (2.8.1, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$7395). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

AWESOME BOY (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1750m) 10 Vic & NSW wins \$33,540.

DANNY OCEAN (Il Vicolo) (2.00, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$12,816) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$18,785, best m.r. 2.2.7, 2503m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 258

SECRET AGENT MAN

Box: K 278

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2020

Brand : 3285

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace	
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell	
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster	
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson	
Carabella	Artsplace	Abercrombie	
2007	Andress Blue Chip	Athens Blue Chip.....	On The Road Again

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

CARABELLA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 17 wins 2 places from only 19 starts \$693,617, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2010-11 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **GIRLS LOVE PEARLS, RIGA DOON, MICKY FLYNN**. Half-sister to **LADY CULLEN, LUCKY LUCIANO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

JOHNNY MAC (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 1.55.5; 7 wins 8 places \$55,010 to date).

OLIVIA RACHEL (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4; 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$49,675, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

LA PERLA BELLA (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.3f, 2030m; p.3, 1.56.5h, 1720m) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,640.

(ITZ) MONTANA JET (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6280).

2nd dam

ANDRESS BLUE CHIP (Artsplace). unplaced in USA. Half-sister to **ATHENA BLUE CHIP, MELINA MERCOURI, SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, SEAFOOD LOVER, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

RIGA DOON (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.5f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$24,896) Plus 2 NSW wins \$13,840.

LUCKY LUCIANO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$30,873).

GIRLS LOVE PEARLS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55h, 1740m) 3 NSW wins at 3 \$16,464 to date.

LADY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3 \$11,938) dam of-
BELLE OF MONTANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1980m; 10 wins 5 places \$404,913, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$174,780, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 259

FRANCO CREMANT

Box: H 211

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 1672

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie	
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	
Kept For Pleasure	Safely Kept	Jate Lobell	
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative	
Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover	
	Fashion Trick	Overtrick	
Champagne Franco	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover	
2008	Crusader Franco	Cherubic	Tuapeka Knight

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

CHAMPAGNE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3755). This is her third live foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

PLATINUM REVOLUTION (f by Changeover) (p.2, 1.54.7m; p.3, 1.59.5h, 2125m; 1.53.4f) 13 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$79,355 to date, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

CRUSADER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.56.8; 4 wins 9 places \$29,550). Half-sister to **FRANCO CAESAR**, **FRANCO CATAPULT**, **FRANCO CONQUEST**, **FRANCO CROUPIER**, **CHERISH A FRANCO**, **CUSTOM FRANCO**, **FRANCO CONCORD**, **FRANCO CRUZ**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

CHERUBIC (Tuapeka Knight) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 6 wins 9 places \$63,850, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

FRANCO CATAPULT (Falcon Seelster) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$15,802) Plus 55 USA wins \$640,831.

FRANCO CONQUEST (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.4m, USA) p.3, 1.59.7f, 2050m; 1.58f, 2138m, 20 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 8 at HP, 1 at MV \$170,931, incl Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Vic Caduceus Club Cup, NSW Penrith Renshaw Cup. Plus 9 USA wins \$94,993.

FRANCO CROUPIER (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.8f, USA) p.3, 1.59.9f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 1800m, 15 Vic & SA wins incl 13 at Adelaide \$45,346. Plus 27 USA wins \$88,926.

FRANCO CAESAR (Falcon Seelster) (1.55h, USA). (1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$30,115) Plus 5 USA wins \$33,025.

FRANCO CONCORD (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2230m; 1.57.9f, 1800m) 15 SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$45,101, incl 3d SA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

CHERISH A FRANCO (Caprock) (1.58.2; 2 wins 2 places from only 4 starts \$8325) dam of-

CRUISER FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$56,750) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at MP \$60,973, incl 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, dam of-

CHERISH ART (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.6h, 1720m) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$30,325.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 260

MILAN

Box: 1 242

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 1846

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
Rona Lorraine	Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
	Inspiring Dash.....	Falcon Seelster

Black Raine

2013

Family of Maud (50)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

BLACK RAINE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY, BETTOR THINK QUICK, BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-Lucca (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$3999 to date).

2nd dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CANCUN, TIEBREAKER, VENUS SERENA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl- **BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of- **STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,361 to date).

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,859 to date).

3rd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

DASHING MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$41,175 to date, incl 2020 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SMOLENSKI STABLES, WEEDONS.

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

Lot 261**KRUG ROSE****Box: N 316**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th November 2020

Brand : 1778

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Soky's Atom	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
Champagne Princess	Champagne Royal	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
1999		Albatross	Meadow Skipper
		Soky's Seal.....	Adios Vic
		Smooth Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Regal Guest.....	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

CHAMPAGNE PRINCESS (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.57.2; 1.56.9, 1950m; 12 wins 8 places \$143,484, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, Southland Oaks Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). This is her seventh live foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

KRUG (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1980m; 13 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$529,034, incl 2021 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g Final, 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$35,070 to date, incl 3d 2021 Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4f, 2040m.

PRINCE MCARDLE (g by McArdle) (1.49.6m, USA) 1.57.5f, 1800m, 8 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$36,752. Plus 7 USA wins \$70,541 to date.

JAY DUB (c by McArdle) (1.57.3f, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,028) Plus 6 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart \$31,509.

OUR PRINCESS ROYAL (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$19,291, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Died at 3.

LENOLA STRIDE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.8m; 1.53.7m) 3 NSW wins at MP \$13,021, dam of-

ENCHANTED STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 2240m; 1.55.6f, 1710m) 12 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$206,300 to date, incl 2021 Vic Tailmade Lombo, **Gr.3**, Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2020 Vicbred Platinum Pace, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic Jane Ellen, **Gr.3**.

Champagne Prince (g by McArdle) (T, 2.1.1, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.7.3, 2600m; 1 win 7 places \$16,005) Plus 10 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$80,388 to date.

2nd dam

CHAMPAGNE ROYAL (Smooth Fella) (1.59.7, 2000m; 5 wins 3 places \$27,225). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK**, **SCARECROW**, **A LITTLE MORE MAGIC**, **DOYATHINKIMSEXY**, **LAURENT PERRIER**, **REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners, and-

Champagne N Diamonds (Soky's Atom). Unraced dam of-
MCARDLES GEM (McArdle) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m; 1.56h, 2130m) 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$158,929 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Smolenski Stables. Phone 03 347 8551 or 027 431 5085

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. J. Crosse)

Lot 262**NEVERSEENTHERAIN****Box: E 138**

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2020

Brand : 1975

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Craft Beer	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Aint No Stop Me..... Big Towner
		Artsplace Abercrombie
2013	Bella Arden	Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Elsu Falcon Seelster
		Winter Rose In The Pocket

Family of Maud (50)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9), WA Golden Slipper Stks, The Miki Taker (1.55.7), WA Pearl Classic 2yo, Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

CRAFT BEER (Art Major) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

BELLA ARDEN (Elsu) (1.57.3; 5 wins 5 places \$45,509). Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Bella Veloce (2.1.3, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$47,820).

3rd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**.

Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-
BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of 2 winners.

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).

PLATINUM STRIDE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c D. J. KENNEDY, DUNSANDEL.

Lot 263

ZOE SALDANA

Box: N 321

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 1722

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
Changeling Dana 2012	Changeover	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Ciccio Star	Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Spirit Of Venus.....	Lordship

Family of Regina (45)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 356 mrs, 231 wns, (44 in 1.55) and \$9,076,748 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$423,438, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Its Rock And Roll (1.50.4, \$312,717, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Bar Room Banta (1.50.3, \$159,630, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final), Big Wheels (1.54.0, \$130,084, Qbred Triad 2yoc&g Final), The Bird Dance (1.50.2).

1st dam

CHANGELING DANA (Changeover) (p.2, 2.7.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$4050). Half-sister to **CONQUISTARE, DANA DUKE, IDANCEDALLNIGHT, MAJOR STAR, ZENTHURA**. This is her second foal.

2nd dam

CICCIO STAR (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$102,499, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Half-sister to **NKETIA, (OH) WHAT A SPIRIT**. Dam of 17 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
MAJOR STAR (Art Major) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$104,192, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$108,036, incl 2d Vic Tabcorp Park Cup Final, **Gr.3**

DANA DUKE (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2300m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,180, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$81,936.

ZENTHURA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$19,902) Plus 15 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 2 at Perth \$97,808, incl 2d WA San Simeon Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

IDANCEDALLNIGHT (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$103,655, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

WALTZING WITH CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$10,670) Plus 19 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP, 4 at Perth \$224,362.

NUREYEV (Christian Cullen) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,042) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$83,135 to date.

ROCKIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.57.4; 3 wins 3 places \$19,725) dam of-

YOROKOBI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$37,991 to date).

Nutcracker (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$13,750, incl 2021 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).
Idancedwithcullen (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

JANICES CULLEN (Mach Three) (1.58.5h, 1755m) 6 NSW wins \$30,557.

FRANCO INDIE (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$24,250 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: David Kennedy. Phone 021 072 2313

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 264

Bay Filly

Box: L 296

Foaled 18th October 2020

Brand : 1689

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Cheer The Lady 2008	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Galleons Cheer	World Order	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Albert Albert	Abercrombie
		Not Again Franco	OK Bye

Family of Trilby (140)

CAPTAINREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrs, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

CHEER THE LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **GALLEONS WARRIOR**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

CHEER THE MAJOR (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 3 WA wins \$22,447.

Mitch (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 from only 3 starts \$4860 to date).

2nd dam

GALLEONS CHEER (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl- **GALLEONS WARRIOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$52,370.

Galleons Honour (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

(MY) VENICE BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.1f; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,840) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$75,908.

RISE ABOVE THIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.56.6h, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,295) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$42,824 to date.

Galleons Supreme (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

SPANISH ARMADA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places from only 19 starts \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo & 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

SUPREME DOMINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.55.6f, 2080m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic wins \$50,730 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.

(Property of B. J. Smith)

Lot 265

Bay Filly

HOMESTEAD CREEK

Foaled 25th November 2020

Box: O 342

Brand : 1718

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
Christian Cullen	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
Christian Creek	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2006	Kahu Del	Tar Heel
	Tee Kahu	Tuft

Family of Mavis Logan

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

CHRISTIAN CREEK (Christian Cullen) (2.3 PL, 1700m; 2 places \$2824). Sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK**. Half-sister to **HARNETTS CREEK**, **Lough Neagh**, **Swan Creek**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

WAINUI CREEK (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.9; 6 wins 12 places \$181,218, incl 2020 NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$125,641 to date, incl 2020 WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.4h, 2130m.

CHEDDAR VALLEY (g by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.55.8f, 1650m; 1.56.5f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$17,302) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$22,470 to date.

(LONG) FOREST CREEK (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.6m, 1720m) 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,260.

Millies Creek (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.6, 1850m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,000) Now at stud.

Blazin Creek (g by Auckland Reactor) (2.6.7, 2400m; 1 win \$6830).

2nd dam

KAHU DEL (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-

HARNETTS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; T, 2.10.1, 2170m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$9300, incl 3d Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

CULLEN'S CREEK (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9f, 2030m, Aust). (1.59.6, 2600m; 9 wins 10 places \$107,337, incl Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$34,132.

Swan Creek (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 8 wins 10 places \$75,335, incl 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**).

Lough Neagh (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

LE REVEUR (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

Lot 266

SILENT THEORY

Box: J 255A

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 2559

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
Christy Breanna 2009	Lis Mara	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Cambest	Cam Fella
		Lisheen.....	Abercrombie
	Holmes Dream	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Port Medley.....	Meddlesome

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

CHRISTY BREANNA (Lis Mara) (TT 1.51.7; 1.59.6, 1700m; 6 wins 14 places \$48,335). Half-sister to **BADLANDS JEWEL, BOLD CRUISER, LIVE BASICALLY**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

GLOBAL DOMINATION (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$46,615) Plus 7 USA wins \$105,977 to date.

2nd dam

HOLMES DREAM (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.4 PL; lightly raced \$500). Sister to **HOLME MEDLEY**. Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDRE'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BOLD CRUISER (Live Or Die) (1.56.8m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$53,180) Plus 20 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart, 2 at HP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP, 5 at MV \$521,624, incl Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Moonee Valley Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Mildura Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Casey Classic, Vic Nyah Pacing Cup, 2d Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Horsham Cup, **Gr.2**.

BADLANDS JEWEL (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$154,577, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**).

LIVE BASICALLY (Live Or Die) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.1.8, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,099) Plus 16 USA wins \$58,652.

La Matrone (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.10, 2600m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of-
ROWLEY (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1680m; 1.58.9h) 9 Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart \$65,725 to date.

Amaro (2.2.3, 2500m; 2 wins 11 places \$31,777).

3rd dam

PORT MEDLEY (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH GEORGE**. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

FALCON'S MEDLEY (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

LIVELY MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.54.6h, 1742m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$30,124) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$100,931, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Vicbred

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of B. C. Reid)

Lot 267**BRYSON DECHAMBEAU****Box: F 172**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th November 2020

Brand : 1787

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter Three Diamonds..... Albatross
Classical 1999	Soky's Atom	Albatross Meadow Skipper Soky's Seal Adios Vic
	Class Act	Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella Patrician El Patron

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 851 mrs, 653 wnrs, (7 in 1.50) and \$47,637,807 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Copy That (1.52.0, \$598,548).

1st dam

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, EVENING CLASS, OPEN CLASS, THE LEAD**. This is her ninth foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

SONIC CLASSIC (g by Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,867) Plus 20 WA & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 7 at Perth \$194,202, incl 2d WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**.

(SHOW) HEEZA CLASSIC (c by Mach Three) (1.56.3m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$64,853.

HOT OFF THE PRESS (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,860) Now at stud.

Major Classic (g by Art Major) (2.1.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$58,914).

Absolute Classic (g by Christian Cullen) (2.1, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8600) Plus 6 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$19,459.

Classic Athena (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7348, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

(LETS) POP THE BUBBLES (Sportswriter) (1.56.7h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$16,913.

Classic Nymph (f by In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
MY KIWI MATE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.7f; 1.52.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 1.55.6, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$88,118, incl 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$272,515, incl Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**.

MY KIWI LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$23,953) Plus 5 Vic wins \$35,000, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 1790m. Plus 12 USA wins \$128,854 to date.

CHA CHA B (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5, 1980m; 3 wins 12 places \$35,334 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Banner Bloodstock Ltd)

Lot 268

TYCOON BANNER

Box: P 346

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd November 2020 (embryo transfer)

Brand : 1649

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Corporate Banner 1996	Soky's Atom	Nihilator Niatross
	Graceful Poplar	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Albatross Meadow Skipper
		Soky's Seal Adios Vic
		Lumber Dream Knight Dream
		Bachelor Morn Bachelor Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

CORPORATE BANNER (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE**. This is her eleventh live foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners incl-

MAINLAND BANNER (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record, dam of-

ROCKER BAND (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 3d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**.

RETURN TO SENDER (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.58.3, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$102,148, incl 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 12 USA wins \$115,496.

ISLAND BANNER (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.4m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$138,663, incl 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Regional Final, **Gr.3**.

STUNIN BANNER (McArdle) (1.56.2m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 14 wins 22 places \$82,316) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$45,818, incl 2d NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**.

PERUVIAN BANNER (Peruvian Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3730) Plus 9 USA wins \$95,898, dam of-

JACK QUICK (Nuclear Breeze) (p.3, 1.54.6f; 1.51.6f). 14 USA wins \$62,816.

TITAN BANNER (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 1.56.1, 2200m; 16 wins 17 places \$340,852, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c D. A. TAYLOR, LADBROOKS.

(Property of A. J. Grant)

Lot 269

Bay Colt

SMART SWING

Foaled 4th November 2020

Box: R 375

Brand : 1601

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace

Abercrombie Silent Majority

Perfect Profile

Miss Elvira Albatross

Bettor's Delight

Nihilator Niatross

Rodine Hanover Big Townner

Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella

Crackabella

2011

Impish

Classic Wish Armbro Emerson

Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze

Smarty Pants El Patron

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

CRACKABELLA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$49,081, incl 3d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Sister to **THE FASCINATOR**. Half-sister to **SIMON, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Smart Watch (c by He's Watching) raced once at 2 \$360 to date.

2nd dam

IMPISH (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,033, incl 2d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, FRANCO SENSATION, SMART DECISION**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FASCINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-
MAILMAN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,387 to date).

SIMON (Well Said) (1.55.9, 1700m; 4 wins 1 place \$35,246) Plus 12 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$48,929 to date, best m.r. 1.56.3f, 1780m.

IMPRINT (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621) dam of-
DIBABA (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 USA wins \$187,478 to date.

(AM) OPULENT (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, dam of-

BITCOIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 15 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$103,282 to date.

CARDINAL SIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134 to date).

IDEALINDIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

Giveitawhirlgirl (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258) dam of-

TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dean Taylor. Phone 027 221 9870

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 270

SONG SUNG BLUE

Box: 1 243

Black Colt

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1843

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Art Major	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Time Again Franco	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
	Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Cracklin Rosie

2009

Family of Miss Poole (53)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

CRACKLIN ROSIE (Art Major) (1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win 12 places \$16,358). Half-sister to **THREE BLIND MICE, (HEY) LETS TANGO, ANOTHER MOUSE, TANGO TANGO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

DUKE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.6f, 1780m, Aust). (2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$13,171) Plus 3 Qld wins \$20,858 to date.

DYNAMITE (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1980m; 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,053 to date).

Play It Now (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.7 PL; 2 places at 3 \$3050 to date).

2nd dam

TIME AGAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$18,883, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THREE BLIND MICE (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.55.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5964) Plus 15 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$294,531, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TANGO TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$16,386) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,650.

ANOTHER MOUSE (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.59.4f, 1828m) 5 WA wins \$23,199.

(HEY) LETS TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.59.4f) 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$10,655.

Tom And Jerry (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 6 wins 2 places \$31,998).

Sherry Baby (2.1.6, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,645).

3rd dam

TANGO FRANCO (El Patron) (p.3, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 3 \$10,465). Half-sister to **FRANCO TIGER, OK TIGER, FRANCO TAKE OFF, FRANCO TIMOR, KINDA SMOOTH**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THIS TIME FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 271**ONYX SHARD****Box: E 139**

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2020

Brand : 2035

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
Delightful Shard 2015	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella Classic WishArmbro Emerson
	Shards A Flyin	Sands A Flyin..... Beach Towel Sly Soky Soky's Atom

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL SHARD (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) REGAL IDEAL, YANKEE SHARD, (OUR) SHARDS OF ICE, (MISTER) REGAL MAJOR, SHARDS SECRET**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SHARDS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Sister to **SLY FLYIN**. Half-sister to **(SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

(OUR) REGAL IDEAL (American Ideal) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,456) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$60,550, best m.r. 1.56.6f, 1684m. Plus 19 USA wins \$185,068 to date.

(OUR) SHARDS OF ICE (Christian Cullen) (1.55f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,934) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$56,708.

YANKEE SHARD (American Ideal) (1.59.3, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,448 to date).

SHARDS SECRET (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2150m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$5346, dam of-

SPY MAJOR (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1m; p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.56.6h, 2130m) 5 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at MP, 1 at Perth \$60,873 to date.

MISTERONEPERCENT (Art Major) (1.59.6h, 1740m) 1 NSW win \$4700.

3rd dam

SLY SOKY (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Half-sister to **KNIGHT FOX, KNIGHT STORMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLY FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 28 wins 17 places \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**.

Sly Shard (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732) dam of-
SMILING SHARD (Grinfromeartoeat) (p.2, 1.53.7; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.8m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 272**Bay Filly****Box: J 269**

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 3406

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Crisp 2016	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Joanne's A Delight	World Order	Nihilator
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Larissa Rose.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrs, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

CRISPR (Art Major). Unraced. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

JOANNE'S A DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m. Sister to **(BE) JACKS LEGEND**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner- Hoppy's Way (p.2, 2.8.9, 2190m) 1 WA win at 2 \$6271 to date.

3rd dam

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl- **(BE) JACKS LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49f, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 1.52.8, 1700m; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 15 USA wins \$298,578 to date, incl 3d 2021 Quillen.

4th dam

REGENT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **ESTELLA ROSE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, dam of- **COURAGEOUS LEO** (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$80,446 to date. **ABETTORROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. **CULLEN REGENT** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9f; 1.59.9f, 2150m) 8 Vic wins \$53,418.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 273

Bay Filly

JINX JOHNSON

Foaled 13th October 2020

Box: M 306

Brand : 1504

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
Cullens Bet 2015	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Imaginary Bet	Bettor's Delight.....Cam's Card Shark Imagine Me.....Dream Away

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

CULLENS BET (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,690). Half-sister to **GEMMA MAC**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

IMAGINARY BET (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL IMAGE**. Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

GEMMA MAC (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final).

3rd dam

(OUR) IMAGINE ME (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

THINK ABOUT ME (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,156, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**.

DELIGHTFUL IMAGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,630) Now at stud.

4th dam

SCUSE ME (B.G.'s Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 22 USA wins \$362,146 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Windrush Trust)

Lot 274

Bay Filly

Box: L 297

Foaled 25th November 2020

Brand : 1779

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbo Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Cullens Charm	Fingers Crossed	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2004		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Holmes Hanover.....	Albatross
		Elkedra.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Lady Locanda (10)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

CULLENS CHARM (Christian Cullen) (2.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$8105). Half-sister to **ARID, LEM'S CAMEO**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

(ITS) MESMERISE (f by American Ideal) (1.50.4f, USA) p.3, 1.58.2h, 1720m; 1.52.8m, 9 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$70,470. Plus 13 USA wins \$96,594 to date.

2nd dam

FINGERS CROSSED (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.10.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7435). Half-sister to **DELKEDRA, JUST REASON**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

ARID (Badlands Hanover) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.2, 2.1.3, 2000m; 7 wins 8 places \$41,010) Plus 2 places in Aust \$30,100 at 2, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final. Plus 47 USA wins \$353,236.

LEM'S CAMEO (Mach Three) (1.58.2f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,425) Plus 5 Vic wins \$28,969, dam of-

CAMEOS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2100m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$12,582 to date.

Living On Luck (Live Or Die) (2.4.4 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$3011) dam of-

BLACK ART (Art Official) (1.59f, 1800m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2000m; 6 wins 24 places \$69,071) Plus 4 SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$12,155.

3rd dam

ELKEDRA (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$7463). Half-sister to **SHOW CRUISER**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

DELKEDRA (Andrel) (1.58.9; 7 wins 19 places \$56,125) dam of-

FRANCO DOLOMITE (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.9h, 2160m) 6 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$28,212.

JUST REASON (Clever Innocence) (p.3, 1.59.9 PL; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$42,029, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Sweetheart Stks, **Gr.3**).

Liesje (F Troop) (2.2, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$24,450) dam of-

Shift Over (Falcon Seelster) (2.4.2, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$16,409) dam of-

MOVE OVER (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 6 places \$58,939) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$84,751, incl WA John Higgins Memorial, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.2h, 2100m.

SMOOTH SHIFT (Mach Three) (1.59.4h, 2150m) 13 WA & NSW wins incl 9 at Perth \$122,738.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c SMOLENSKI STABLES, WEEDONS.

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

Lot 275**Black Filly****Box: N 317**

Foaled 3rd October 2020

Brand : 1594

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace.....Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Chanel 2013	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Laurent Perrier	Full Pleasure.....Armbro Operative
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
		Regal Guest.....Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

CHANEL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **HUEGO BOS, LANCOME, SMO, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, ROANNE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933).

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026) dam of-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m. Plus 11 USA wins \$90,729 to date.

Sweet Perrier (Elsu) (p.2, 1.59.8; qual. lightly raced at 2 \$1346) dam of-
SWEET N FAST (Christian Cullen) (1.52m, USA) p.3, 1.57.1f, 2100m; 1.55.9f, 2100m, 12 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$88,165. Plus 5 USA wins \$70,332 to date.

(HEEZ) OUR PERSEUS (Alta Christiano) (1.56.2f, 2185m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$40,426 to date.

Stks Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Smolenski Stables. Phone 03 347 8551 or 027 431 5085

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).
(Property of P. J. Hailes, J. R. E. Turner & C. J. McIntyre)

Lot 276

Black Colt

Box: E 144

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1986

Betting Line (USA)	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Western Hanover	No Nukes
		Santastic	Camtastic
Debnita Rose 2013	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
		All Included	Abercrombie
	Glenburn Rose	Stand Together	Cam Fella
		Bretella	Knowing Bret

Family of Dolly (8)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 49 mrs, 19 wns, (12 in 2.00) and \$405,302 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.57.4), Sovrana (1.58.9), Lightning Jash (1.59.2), Our George Boston (1.57.8), Whos The Dad (1.59.1), Dolly Miss Molly, Alcopony (1.57.9), Commander Buzz (1.55.8), Extrinsic, Gulmarg, Betting Origin (1.57.1).

1st dam

DEBNITA ROSE (Mach Three) (1.57.4, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$30,345). Half-sister to **CHESTERTON, GLENBURN JEWEL, NOVENA ROSE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

GLENBURN ROSE (Stand Together) (2.1 PL; placed \$400). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

CHESTERTON (Christian Cullen) (1.56.1; 16 wins 21 places \$136,380, incl Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**).

NOVENA ROSE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55m, 1720m; 1.56.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$66,043.

GLENBURN JEWEL (Live Or Die) (1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$51,984) dam of-

BOOTS ELECTRIC (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.51.2m, 1720m) 10 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$165,272 to date, incl 2021 Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, 2021 SA Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

SMOKIN ANNIE (Mach Three) (1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$34,844 to date).

THE HONEY BADGER (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.57.9; p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$18,045).

GLENBURN JOY (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,054) Now at stud.

Norham Fella (2.1.6, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$30,446).

3rd dam

BRETELLA (Knowing Bret). Unraced. Half-sister to **HAYLEY'S HERO**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

Glenburn Prince (2.00.1, 1795m, Aust). (2.19, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$10,464) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$52,465.

Glenburn Lass (Admiral Halsey) (2.5.7, 2400m; qual. raced twice) dam of-
GLENBURN COMET (Son Of Afella) (1.54m, USA). (2.00.6, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$24,950) Plus 17 USA wins \$74,061.

Ludell Lass (Ludell Hanover) (2.5.9, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$14,360) dam of-

Sir Vandell (2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,147) Plus 5 WA wins \$28,935, best m.r. 2.4.1, 2500m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c S. R. BAUCKE, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 277

KENTUCKY RAIN

Box: G 190

Brown Filly

Foaled 6th November 2020

Brand : 2136

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhaveneverwill **Big Towner**

Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Aint No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Bettor's Delight

Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella

Delight My Soul

Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson

2012

Soleil D'or

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Corbie..... Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

DELIGHT MY SOUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.8, 1700m; 7 wins 17 places \$85,361). Half-sister to **I'MALLABOUTTHEBASE, KOMARU**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SOLEIL D'OR (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00.2 PL, 1700m; 6 places \$4398). Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **I'MALLABOUTTHEBASE** (Shadow Play) (1.57.8, 2600m; 7 wins 20 places \$114,081 to date, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Circus Flyer (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.11.1, 2100m; 1 win at 3 \$4464) dam of- **RAPTORS FLIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$78,058) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$75,530. Plus 4 USA wins \$34,682 to date, best m.r. 1.54.4h.

FLYING FINN (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6h, USA). (1.54.8; 4 wins 2 places \$34,535) Plus 4 USA wins \$83,505 to date.

MAJOR JELLIS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.7; 1.57.6, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$56,621 to date).

3rd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,840 to date.

ZINNY MACH (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,384 to date.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Stephen Baucke. Phone 027 511 3946

Lot 278**OUR SHANGRI LANA****Box: R 371**

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th November 2020

Brand : 3429

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2011	Long Live Lana	In The Pocket.....
		Direct Scooter
		Infante Elana.....
		Soky's Atom

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL LANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$89,724, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$58,546, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailmade Lombo, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **IOLANTA**. Half-sister to **ROCK N ROLL DOO, SON OF LANA**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**LET IT LINGA** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.58f, 1680m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$8265 to date.

2nd dam

LONG LIVE LANA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,940). Half-sister to **RUATO BAY, NONNO STRIDE**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

IOLANTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.54.8f, 2150m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$167,455 to date, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Atcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

ROCK N ROLL DOO (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56.7f, 2150m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$22,460 to date.

3rd dam

INFANTE ELANA (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-**NONNO STRIDE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 1660m; 1.54.3m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 1 at MP \$138,554.

RUATO BAY (Art Major) (1.53.8m, 1660m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$128,600.

4th dam

ENTRANCING (Mark Lobell) (p.3, 2.5.9 PL, 2600m; 8 places \$4770). Sister to **FINEST HOUR**. Half-sister to **BARBARA DEL, PALESTINE, KISS AND COO**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Flashing Eyes (2.1.3, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$19,581).

Conchita (Soky's Atom). Unraced dam of-

LONG LIVE AMERICA (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.57.6f; p.3, 1.55f). 34 USA wins \$230,960.

TENNIS BALL (Presidential Ball) (1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 6 places \$186,277, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 279**SHARD DE ARCH****Box: E 140**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1917

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrin.....Nero
Dolce Denario	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter
	2014	All Included.....Abercrombie Presidential Sweet Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella Stylish Sweetheart.....Frugal Gourmet

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

DOLCE DENARIO (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5600). Half-sister to **MONGOLIAN CONQUEROR, ROMEO DENARIO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PRESIDENTIAL SWEET (Presidential Ball) (TT 1.57.2; 3 wins \$14,917). Sister to **GOME ROPE, STYLE BY THE MILE**. Half-sister to **STERLISH**.

Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

MONGOLIAN CONQUEROR (Art Major) (1.59.4, 2400m; 3 wins 8 places \$25,535).

3rd dam

STYLISH SWEETHEART (Frugal Gourmet) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 12 wins 20 places \$157,410, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET TALKING MAN, BETTOR SWEET, SWEET BIRD OF PREY, WARTIME SWEETHEART, (MY) EXALTATION, BETTOR BUY IT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

GOME ROPE (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8; 1.53.2; 13 wins 12 places \$340,194, incl Noel Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**).

STERLISH (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,681) Plus 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 2 at MV \$91,760.

STYLE BY THE MILE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$14,684) dam of-

MACINTOSH (Mach Three) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,654) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$116,216, best m.r. 1.56.2h, 2130m. Plus 17 USA wins \$421,389 to date.

Love A Gamble (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

LET IT RIDE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.48.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 3 \$50,280) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$365,665, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.49.4m. Plus 7 USA wins \$91,350 to date.

DOUBLE OR NOTHING (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.55.4m, 1660m; 1.55.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.2; 2 wins at 3, 11 places \$40,275) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$56,021 to date.

LOUIE THE PUNTER (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,503 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

Lot 280

ROCK OR BUST

Box: F 163

Brown Colt

Foaled 18th November 2020

Brand : 2040

	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes
Rocknroll Hanover (USA)	Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie	
	Rich N Elegant	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct
		Proven Perfect	Abercrombie
	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Don't U Wantme Baby	Miss Elvira		Albatross
2010	Richlee	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover
		Anvil Lee	In The Pocket

Family of Regina (45)

ROCKNROLL HANOVER (USA); p.2, 1.49.8m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$2,754,038. Sire of 283 mrs, 210 wns, (70 in 1.55) and \$21,603,909 incl King Of Swing (1.48.0, \$2,391,646, Miracle Mile), Rocknroll Lincoln (1.54.0, \$504,992, WA Pacing Cup), Rocker Band (1.51.8, \$360,354, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond), Yankee Rockstar (1.52.2, \$329,056, Vic Cranbourne Cup), The Storm Inside (1.50.7, \$311,126, APG 2yoc&g Final), Minstrel (1.54.7).

1st dam

DON'T U WANTME BABY (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALLONBLACK**. This is her third foal and first colt.

2nd dam

RICHLEE (Badlands Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **BON TON BOY, DIXIE BELLE**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
ALLONBLACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9; 2 wins 10 places \$27,725).

3rd dam

ANVIL LEE (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **FLEET WATCH**. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-
BON TON BOY (Presidential Ball) (1.56.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.4.3, 2400m; 5 wins 8 places \$63,054) Plus 21 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at Adelaide, 4 at AP \$69,300.

DIXIE BELLE (McArdle) (1.58, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$38,804) dam of-
DIXIE STAR (Bettor's Delight) (1.51m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.2; 2 wins at 3 \$14,950) Plus 9 USA wins \$96,115 to date.

Delightful Styx (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.5.1 PL, 2600m; 2 places at 3 \$2301) dam of-
Happy Styx (2.00.1, 1950m; 1 win 3 places \$13,500) Now at stud.

4th dam

ESPRIT NOIR (Vance Hanover) (1.58.5 PL; 3 wins 6 places \$23,814). Sister to **CORBIE**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

FLEET WATCH (In The Pocket) (1.51m, USA). (2.00.4, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$23,735) Plus 26 USA wins \$276,945.

FLEET MAGIC (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.59.4; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$36,231, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 SA wins at Adelaide \$27,142, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f, 1800m.

STAR FLEET (OK Bye) (p.3, TT 1.58.6; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5378) dam of-
OUR BOY SU (Elsu) (1.56.8f, 1780m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2200m; 6 wins 11 places \$60,574) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$54,545.

STAR OF THE BALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.1; 1.57.9, 1700m; 8 wins 7 places \$65,393) dam of-
MACHA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m; 1.58.5f, 2150m) 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$124,835, incl 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 281

Bay Colt

Box: E 145

Foaled 3rd December 2020

Brand : 2109

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Dudinka's Angel 2007	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Dudinka	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Save Fuel..... Bret Hanover
		Liminka..... Noodlum

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

DUDINKA'S ANGEL (Christian Cullen) (2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win \$3225). Sister to **DUDINKA'S STAR, DUDINKA'S CULLEN, DUDINKA'S BEAU, DUDINKA'S CHRISTIAN**. Half-sister to **PEMBROOK IDEAL**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners- **(HES) PERFECTLY IDEAL** (g by American Ideal) (1.55m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins \$12,734) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$65,095 to date.

DELIGHTFUL DUDE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$27,720, incl 2d 2020 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$21,502 to date.

Rock Stock N Barrel (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 2.3.1 PL; placed at 2 \$2310).

2nd dam

DUDINKA (Save Fuel) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$38,753, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Sister to **Liminka Lad**. Half-sister to **SUE DINKA**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

DUDINKA'S CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.52.4f, USA). (1.57.9, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$51,896) Plus 3 Vic wins at MV \$25,025, best m.r. 1.57.4f. Plus 32 USA wins \$262,753.

DUDINKA'S STAR (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$109,079, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-

PEMBROOK PLAYBOY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.55.3, 1980m; 11 wins 9 places \$150,650 to date, incl 2021 Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

PEMBROOK BELLE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$15,628) dam of-

PEMBROOK CHARLIE (Sportswriter) (1.53.6f, 1650m, Aust). (1.56.1; 3 wins 2 places \$26,925) Plus 7 Vic wins \$52,820 to date.

WILLIAM WALLACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$67,787, incl 2020 NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic).

PEMBROOK'S DESTINY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,630 to date).

DUDINKA'S CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$37,064) Plus 1 Qld win \$2892, best m.r. 2.1.6, 2100m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD (As Agent).

Lot 282

DANA WHITE

Box: M 307

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2020

Brand : 1774

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
Dancing Dana 2015	Mr Feelgood	Real Desire	Life Sign
	Ciccio Star	Babe Watching	Jenna's Beach Boy
		Grinfromeartotear	Artsplace
		Best Of Memories	Jate Lobell
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Spirit Of Venus.....	Lordship

Family of Regina (45)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Sire of 148 mrs, 87 wnrs, (10 in 1.55) and \$2,503,473 incl Watch Me Now (1.49.6, \$159,440, NZ Breeders Stks), Hes Sweet (1.54.7, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Blockjorg (1.55.5, \$132,354), Chamonix (1.55.6), Watchmylips (1.58.8), Hereslookingatyou (1.52.2), Royal Essence (1.55.1), Experia (1.51.3), Pocket Watch (1.52.0).

1st dam

DANCING DANA (Mr Feelgood). Unraced. Half-sister to **CONQUISTARE, DANA DUKE, IDANCEDALLNIGHT, MAJOR STAR, ZENTHURA.**
This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CICCIO STAR (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$102,499, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Half-sister to **NKETIA, (OH) WHAT A SPIRIT.** Dam of 17 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
MAJOR STAR (Art Major) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$104,192, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**)
Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$108,036, incl 2d Vic Tabcorp Park Cup Final, **Gr.3.**

DANA DUKE (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2300m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,180, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$81,936.

ZENTHURA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$19,902) Plus 15 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 2 at Perth \$97,808, incl 2d WA San Simeon Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2.**

IDANCEDALLNIGHT (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$103,655, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

WALTZING WITH CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$10,670) Plus 19 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP, 4 at Perth \$224,362.

NUREYEV (Christian Cullen) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,042) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$83,135 to date.

ROCKIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.57.4; 3 wins 3 places \$19,725) dam of-

YOROKOBI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$37,991 to date).

Nutcracker (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$13,750, incl 2021 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Idancedwithcullen (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

JANICES CULLEN (Mach Three) (1.58.5h, 1755m) 6 NSW wins \$30,557.

FRANCO INDIE (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$24,250 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of Spreydon Lodge Ltd & J. Currie)

Lot 283**FRANCO ELVIS****Box: H 212**

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th October 2020

Brand : 1477

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Eden Franco	Christian Cullen	Armbr Emerson Abercrombie
	Elisit Franco	Best Of The Best Albatross
2012		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Emily Franco..... Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

EDEN FRANCO (Christian Cullen) (1.54.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 2.00, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,943) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$173,274, incl WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Race For Roses, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. Sister to **FRANCO EMIRATE**. Half-sister to **ELIANNA FRANCO**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ELISIT FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.1; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,129).

Sister to **FRANCO ETHOS**. Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE**,

ENCHANTER FRANCO. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

FRANCO EMIRATE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 1.53.8; 14 wins 10 places \$326,830, incl Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 place in Aust \$6000, incl 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.2**.

ELIANNA FRANCO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1690m; 1.55.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$6275) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,110.

Franco Endure (2.00.5, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$63,321, incl 2d Thames Cup, 3d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins \$11,986, best m.r. 2.2.3, 2609m.

Edinburgh Franco (Changeover). Unraced dam of-

FRANCO EDWARD (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.54.2f, 1684m) 11 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 8 at Perth \$221,470, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO ECUADOR (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.54f, 1684m) 3 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$35,149, incl 3d 2020 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO ENZO (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$9712 to date.

3rd dam

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRANCO ENFORCE (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.7; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 3yo Australian Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c G. C. & A. MEE, WINGATUI (SBSR).

(Property of S. B. & S. A. Brown)

Lot 284**SURE TO RISE****Box: F 158**

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 1729

Lazarus

Bettor's Delight

Cam's Card Shark **Cam Fella**

Classic Wish Armbr Emerson

Bethany

Christian Cullen In The Pocket

Spirit Of Beth Soky's Atom

Washington VC

Presidential Ball **Cam Fella****Ednalea**

Vignette Childer No Nukes

2004

Krystle

El Patron Adios Butler

Deidre Ann Lordship

Family of Rosalie (227)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

EDNALEA (Washington VC) (p.2, 2.1.8 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$4706, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **FOREAL**. Half-sister to **CHECKMATE, REGAL STAR**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, 1 winner-

LANIKAI (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$16,181) Plus 2 NSW wins \$13,095, best m.r. 1.58.9f, 2030m.

Analeigh (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 6 places \$6472).

Moana (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.5.2 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$3396).

Montana Secrets (f by Christian Cullen) raced twice \$80, dam of-

MINTED MONTANA (Mr Feelgood) (p.2, 1.56m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$7095.

Secret Status (f by Art Major). Unraced dam of-

(lm) Arts Bettorsecret (p.3, 2.2.1, 2080m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$7,830 to date.

2nd dam

KRYSTLE (El Patron) (1.56.7 PL; 5 wins 27 places \$44,320). Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

FOREAL (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.55.8h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$237,547, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.3**, Spring Cup) Plus 7 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 4 at HP, 2 at MV \$386,326, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Angelique Club Cup, 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Geelong Cup, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, dam of-

(MY) FIELD MARSHAL (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54m; 1.46.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.53.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$279,161, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 12 at MP, 2 at Perth \$1,214,022, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, 2020 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stks Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, NSW Breeders

Contact: Graeme & Ann Mee. Phone 027 489 6562

On A/c **BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.**

Lot 285

MAJOR MEDLEY

Box: J 256

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 2482

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Live Or Die	Nihilator.....	Niatross
Elite Medley 2010	OK Medley	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Die Laughing	No Nukes
		Mica Lobell	Temujin
		OK Bye.....	Direct Scooter
		Port Medley.....	Meddlesome

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

ELITE MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win \$3629). Sister to **WINNIES CENTRAL**. Half-sister to **MEDLEY MOOSE, WINNIES MAK**. This is her third live foal. Dam of one foal to race-
Mary Austin (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.7 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 \$4288, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

2nd dam

OK MEDLEY (OK Bye) (2.2, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$9981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDREL'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, HOLME MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

WINNIES MAK (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$46,977, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 USA wins \$105,136.

MEDLEY MOOSE (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,922) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,187, incl WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**.

WINNIES CENTRAL (Live Or Die) (1.57.6f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,220) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$44,321.

Gabriel Marie (Bettor's Delight) raced twice \$234, dam of-

TOMMY WATERHOUSE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,275 to date).

3rd dam

PORT MEDLEY (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH GEORGE**. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

FALCON'S MEDLEY (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

LIVELY MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.54.6h, 1742m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$30,124) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$100,931, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, WA Mount Eden Sprint.

HOLME MEDLEY (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.8m, USA). (1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$8369) Plus 5 USA wins \$30,986.

BO SCOTS MEDLEY (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.5 PL; 1.59.7, 2000m; 6 wins 9 places \$32,223).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 286

PETTICOAT JUNCTION

Box: 1 244

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th December 2020

Brand : 3529

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhave neverwill **Big Towner**

Art Major

Artsplace Abercrombie

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Artsplace Abercrombie

Elly May Clampett

2010

Barn Dance Betty

Perfect Profile Nihilator

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Party Party..... Mister Hanover II

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wms, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

ELLY MAY CLAMPETT (Art Major) (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$4362). Half-sister to **COWGIRLS N INDIANS**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

AMERICAN BEAUTY (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$13,140).

Miss Hathaway (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$15,145 to date).

Daisy Duke (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.9, 1980m; 1 win 4 places \$10,826 to date).

2nd dam

BARN DANCE BETTY (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$35,612, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Half-sister to **HOSS CARTWRIGHT, STRIKE UP THE BAND, CHRISTIAN PARTY**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

COWGIRLS N INDIANS (Real Desire) (p.2, 1.56; 5 wins at 2, 3 places \$118,355, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at Melton at 2 \$205,380, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.3m, 2240m, dam of-

COWBOYS N INDIANS (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.6m; 1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,770) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$61,281 to date.

COWBOYS N ALIENS (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55m; 1.53.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$11,650) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$49,050.

COWBOYS N BANDITS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,220) Plus 5 WA wins at 3 \$21,989 to date.

(OUR) COWGIRLS N LACE (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.1m, Aust). (1.57.9; 2 wins 1 place \$17,625) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$11,556 to date.

3rd dam

PARTY PARTY (Mister Hanover II) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$170,786, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$29,000, best m.r. p.3, 2.1.4. Plus 4 USA wins \$51,540. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RUBY BLOODSTOCK, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of D. N. & A. C. S. Jones, G. T. & K. Tomes, G. McConchie)

Lot 287**Brown Colt****Box: K 281**

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1439

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	McArdle	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Elusive Chick	Annie Jay	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
2008		Lilting Laughter.....	Nihilator
		Live Or Die.....	Die Laughing
		Simunye.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ELUSIVE CHICK (McArdle) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.54.7; 8 wins 13 places \$242,940, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$151,210, incl NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **UPPY SON**. This is her third live foal and first live colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

LULU LE MANS (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 1.59.5, 2180m; 5 wins 6 places \$69,811 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 2 \$20,000, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

ANNIE JAY (Live Or Die) (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3513). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

UPPY SON (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.9f, Aust). (2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$2245) Plus 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$243,485, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narragin Cup, **Gr.3**.

(Our) Radar (2.00.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$48,732).

Tricky Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,805) dam of Jeremy Wells (2.9.9, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$13,940 to date).

3rd dam

SIMUNYE (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$6464). Half-sister to **CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- Sakwi (2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,678) Plus 8 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$41,103, best m.r. 2.2, 2230m.

4th dam

FEATHER DUSTER (Happy Cat) (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$3830). Half-sister to **DILLON DALE, DILLON DEAN, (MY) DOUBLE BIRDIE, BIRDIE TWICE, DILLON DIRECT**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.3f) 19 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$105,774.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Ruby Bloodstock. Phone 027 226 7740

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of P. G. & J. M. Argus)

Lot 288**ALWAYS FLYIN****Box: E 151A**

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th December 2020

Brand : 2063

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Falcon's Flybye 2005	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Warm Breeze..... Bret Hanover
	Fleet's Pocket	Fashion Trick Overtrick
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Fleet Vance..... Vance Hanover

Family of Wild Lass (286)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

FALCON'S FLYBYE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to

MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS. Half-sister to FLYING POCKETLANDS, LUMEN CAELI, MIGHTY FLYING ART, MIGHTY FLYING DEAL, MIGHTY FLYING MAC, MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR, FLYING MCPOCKET, FLYING MISS MAC, MIGHTY POCKETLANDS. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

ALOTBETTOR (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,808) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$56,461, best m.r. 1.52.4m. Plus 21 USA wins \$318,995 to date.

HE CAN FLY (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,765, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$70,515, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.7m; 1.52.2m. Plus 23 USA wins \$191,979 to date.

FLEETING GRIN (g by Grinfromeartoeat) (1.59.7, 2200m; 10 wins 32 places \$103,328 to date).

(ALL) INFLIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3600) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,200.

BLITZEMBYE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$18,833 to date).

Yankee Miss (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.7.4 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$1740) Now at stud.

2nd dam

FLEET'S POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875).

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOU MAKEIT, PASSION N GLORY, PLACE OF GLORY.** Dam of 16 foals, 13 to race, 12 winners incl-

FLYING POCKETLANDS (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$314,585, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA John Higgins Memorial, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING MAC (Mach Three) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 14 wins 27 places \$248,256, incl Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,580.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

Lot 289

Bay Filly

Box: M 308

Foaled 4th November 2020

Brand : 1673

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Emira 2013	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Real Desire	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Life Sign	Abercrombie
		Deadly Desire	Troublemaker
	Ballie Hanover	Kentucky Spur	Abercrombie
		Belle Newton.....	Big Towner

Family of Minnehaha (USA)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

EMIRA (Real Desire) (2.6.9, 2020m; 1 win 3 places \$14,470). Sister to **ULTIMATE DESIRE**. Half-sister to **ALTA CALYPSO, ALTA SIROCCO, ALTA MAGARI, MILLVIEW AVA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BALLIE HANOVER (Kentucky Spur) (p.3, 1.56.6m). 8 USA wins \$55,941. Sister to **EICARLS RUMAN COKE**. Half-sister to **BELLMAN HANOVER, BELLONA HANOVER, BENNY HANOVER, BINGO HANOVER, BLACK TIE HANOVER, BELKER HANOVER, BIKINI HANOVER**.

Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

ULTIMATE DESIRE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.56.6; 1.52.6; 7 wins 14 places \$87,190, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

ALTA CALYPSO (Village Jasper) (1.59.4f, 2100m) 13 Vic wins incl 3 at MV \$79,478, dam of-

MILLY PEREZ (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.3, 1.58.3f; 1.52.7m, 1720m) 19 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 8 at Melton \$342,886, incl Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Mildura Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**.

CHANGING CODE (Art Major) (1.53.9m, 1720m) 16 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$129,521.

SEBS CHOICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.6m, 1720m; p.3, 1.53.5f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$57,333 to date.

THOMAS BURNS (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 1755m; 1.55.1h) 8 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$40,439.

CHARISSA TEE (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58h) 4 Vic & SA wins at 3 \$16,839, dam of-

PATSBEACHSTORM (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.55.2f, 1650m; p.3, 1.53.4m, 2400m) 6 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at MP \$177,720 to date, incl 2021 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

Always A Target (Always A Virgin). Unraced dam of-

LOCHINVAR CHIEF (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.54.7f, 1690m; p.3, 1.54.3h, 1730m) 6 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$71,170 to date, incl 2d 2020 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**.

ALTA SIROCCO (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$53,671, incl 2d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c L. F. DALY, WEST MELTON.
(Property of A. M. & D. M. Henderson)

Lot 290

SWEET TARTAN

Box: P 355

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 1752

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Expressive Victor 2011	Changeover	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Diamond Dancer	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Chaangerr.....Vance Hanover
		Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella
		Silksngems Falcon Seelster

Family of Miss Poole (53)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

EXPRESSIVE VICTOR (Changeover) (1.56.8; 10 wins 10 places \$90,438, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **(HES) UNDER WRAPS, READY TO RUMBLE, MAKE IT RAIN**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Expressive Love (f by Terror To Love) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8918 to date).

2nd dam

DIAMOND DANCER (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$972). Half-sister to **MOTU TIGER'S EYE, MOTU CRUSADER, MOTU METEOR, MOTU TREASURE**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
READY TO RUMBLE (Stunin Cullen) (1.51m, USA). (2.1.1, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$9020) Plus 6 USA wins \$52,305 to date.
(HES) UNDER WRAPS (Terror To Love) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 1.58.8, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$27,067) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$25,300 to date.

3rd dam

SILKSNGEMS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

MOTU CRUSADER (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$36,199) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

MOTU METEOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150m; 1.56.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

MOTU TREASURE (In The Pocket) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins 8 places \$41,908) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$149,657, incl WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.3**.

Motu Pocket O'Jewels (In The Pocket) (2.00.3, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,114) dam of-

MOTU PREMIER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$178,397, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 8 at Perth \$219,556, incl NSW Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 291**MIGHTY FLYING LOU****Box: F 173**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 3502

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
In The Pocket	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
	Black Jade.....	Tar Heel
Fleet Vance	Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
	Glitter.....	Lordship

Fleet's Pocket

2000

Family of Wild Lass (286)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

FLEET'S POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875).

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOUMAKEIT, PASSION N GLORY, PLACE OF GLORY**. This is her seventeenth foal. Her sixteenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of thirteen foals to race, twelve winners incl-

FLYING POCKETLANDS (f by Badlands Hanover) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS (g by Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$314,585, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING MAC (g by Mach Three) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 14 wins 27 places \$248,256, incl Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,580.

MIGHTY FLYING DEAL (g by American Ideal) (1.55.2m, 2400m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$32,071) Plus 15 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 7 at Perth \$196,298 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1900m; 1.56.2, 1950m; 10 wins 12 places \$139,426, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**).

MIGHTY FLYING ART (g by Art Major) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2400m; 1.54.3; 5 wins 9 places \$58,230, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$55,830 to date.

FLYING MCPOCKET (f by McArdle) (p.3, 1.57.3f; 1.54.8f, 1650m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.1 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 \$3912) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins \$30,612, dam of-

FLYING ART (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1720m; 1.57.1f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$40,840 to date.

MIGHTY POCKETLANDS (g by Badlands Hanover) (1.59.3m, 2138m) 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,032.

FLYING MISS MAC (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$6425, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 292

TOFFEE NOSE

Box: 1 245

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 3527

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Jereme's Jet	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Ohyouprettything.....	Sportsmaster
	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
	Lochaime.....	Lordship

Flo Jo

2009

Family of Maud (50)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

FLO JO (Jereme's Jet). Unraced. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS, DREAMY DASH, INSPIRING DASH**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

SMOKIN BY (g by Mach Three) (1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.55.5, 1980m; 7 wins 8 places \$99,190, incl 3d Methven Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$25,848 to date.

Smokin Gun (c by Sportswriter) (p.2, 2.1.2 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1015).

2nd dam

AWESOME DREAM (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **CORUMBA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

GAIL DEVERS (Live Or Die) (1.55.9; 10 wins 2 places \$77,853, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

CAPTAIN KIRK (Mach Three) (1.55.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2500m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$22,878) Plus 8 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$67,055 to date.

(MY) MACH SCOOTER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1650m; 1.54.6m, 1660m) 14 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$84,441.

THE KINGSTON FLYER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m; 1.56.9m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5010) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$35,578.

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576) dam of-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd & M. P. McDermott)

Lot 293

JEREMIAH

Box: P 347

Black Colt

Foaled 1st October 2020

Brand : 3384

Lazarus	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Bethany	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Flyover 2006	Live Or Die	Christian Cullen In The Pocket
	City Plan	Spirit Of Beth Soky's Atom
		Mica Lobell No Nukes
		Camtastic Cam Fella
	Scintilla Lordship	

Family of Merivale (52)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

FLYOVER (Live Or Die) (1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 31 places \$126,240, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

BETTER FLY (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$31,379 to date).

JORDY (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9898 to date).

Flyaway (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.4.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

CITY PLAN (Camtastic) (2.8.1, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **NUCIFORA**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

SCINTILLA (Lordship) (TT 1.58.1; 4 wins 9 places \$21,615). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

NUCIFORA (Holmes Hanover) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$19,214).

Kedell (2.1.9, 2000m, Aust). (2.10.2, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$6075) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$19,138.

4th dam

SCYLLA (Smooth Fella) (2.8.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$4020). Half-sister to **RICHARD BYRD, RUNAWAY GROOM**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Shining Cloud (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$6090) dam of-

JAMES RYAN (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$88,290) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,040, best m.r. 1.59.9f, 2150m.

5th dam

SAILOR'S DREAM (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

RUNAWAY GROOM (Clever Innocence) (1.54.8f, USA). (1.59.7 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 10 places \$44,415) Plus 22 USA wins \$60,623.

RICHARD BYRD (Nardins Byrd) (1.58f, USA). (2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$4415) Plus 14 USA wins \$53,152.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 294

FRANCO ENCORE

Box: H 213

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st December 2020

Brand : 3265

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Edinburgh Franco	Changeover	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	2011	World Order.....	Nihilator
	Elisit Franco	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Emily Franco.....	Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

EDINBURGH FRANCO (Changeover). Unraced. Half-sister to **EDEN FRANCO, FRANCO EMIRATE, ELIANNA FRANCO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

FRANCO EDWARD (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.54.2f, 1684m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m) 11 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 8 at Perth \$221,470, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO ECUADOR (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.54f, 1684m) 3 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$35,149, incl 3d 2020 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO ENZO (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$9712 to date.

2nd dam

ELISIT FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.1; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,129). Sister to **FRANCO ETHOS**. Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ENCHANTER FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

FRANCO EMIRATE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 1.53.8; 14 wins 10 places \$326,830, incl Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 place in Aust \$6000, incl 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.2**.

EDEN FRANCO (Christian Cullen) (1.54.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 2.00, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,943) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$173,274, incl WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Race For Roses, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

ELIANNA FRANCO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1690m; 1.55.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$6275) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,110.

Franco Endure (2.00.5, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$63,321, incl 2d Thames Cup, 3d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins \$11,986, best m.r. 2.2.3, 2609m.

3rd dam

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRANCO ENFORCE (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.7; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 3yo Australian Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR) (As Agent).

Lot 295

BUILT FOR GLORY

Box: E 152

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 2075

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Fight For Glory 2011	Art Major	Ambro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Breath Of Life	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
		Village Jasper.....	Jate Lobell
		My Name's Good.....	Nero's B B

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

FIGHT FOR GLORY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.56.8, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$403,492, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$252,720, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **DREAM OF GLORY, HONOR AND GLORY**. Half-sister to **G I JOE**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BREATH OF LIFE (Village Jasper) (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$109,036, incl Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **ANVILS TOP GUN, SHE'S SO FINE**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

G I JOE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,565, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 Vic wins \$15,844, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2100m.

DREAM OF GLORY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,915 to date).

HONOR AND GLORY (Art Major) (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$13,080).

Hopeing For Glory (2.1.8, 2500m; 2 wins 2 places from only 4 starts \$12,158).

3rd dam

MY NAME'S GOOD (Nero's B B) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIANSHERITAGE, INNOCENT WAY**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

ANVILS TOP GUN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$149,424, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

SHE'S SO FINE (Sir Vancelot) (1.56.8h). 3 USA wins \$15,443, dam of Mower Sue So Fine (p.3, 2.14.4) USA winner l/e \$900.

Make Mine Roses (Washington VC) (2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5241) dam of-

Total Eclipse (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,429 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 296

FORTUNE LASS

Box: H 207

Bay Filly

Foaled 25th October 2020

Brand : 1725

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Fortune Lover		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
2005	Under Cover Lover	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

FORTUNE LOVER (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, ART LOVER**. Half-sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

VAMPIRO (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9313) Plus 27 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$640,036 to date, incl WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2020 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, 2020 WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, 2020 WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

(MISTER) FORTUNIA (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,190) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$26,030 to date.

UNDER COVER BETTOR (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.6m) 5 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$34,518.

(BE) ROCK HARD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.58.9f, 2100m) 5 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$32,542 to date.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c **BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.**

Lot 297

RIVERTON ROX

Box: J 266

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th October 2020

Brand : 2548

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel
Gabriel Marie 2012	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	OK Medley	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		OK Bye	Direct Scooter
		Port Medley.....	Meddlesome

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

GABRIEL MARIE (Bettor's Delight) raced twice \$234. Half-sister to **MEDLEY MOOSE, WINNIES CENTRAL, WINNIES MAK, ELITE MEDLEY**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**TOMMY WATERHOUSE** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,275 to date).

Bobby Waterhouse (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.8; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

OK MEDLEY (OK Bye) (2.2, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$9981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDREL'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, HOLME MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

WINNIES MAK (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$46,977, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 USA wins \$105,136.

MEDLEY MOOSE (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,922) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,187, incl WA Kalgoolie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**.

WINNIES CENTRAL (Live Or Die) (1.57.6f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,220) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$44,321.

ELITE MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win \$3629) Now at stud.

3rd dam

PORT MEDLEY (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH GEORGE**. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

FALCON'S MEDLEY (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

LIVELY MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.54.6h, 1742m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$30,124) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$100,931, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, WA Mount Eden Sprint.

Holmes Dream (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.4 PL; lightly raced \$500) dam of-

BOLD CRUISER (Live Or Die) (1.56.8m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$53,180) Plus 20 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart, 2 at HP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP, 5 at MV \$521,624, incl Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 298**Bay Filly****Box: G 196**

Foaled 12th November 2020

Brand : 3496

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	Albert Albert	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
Galleons Cheer		Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
	2000	AbercrombieSilent Majority
	Not Again Franco	Lismore Albatross
		OK Bye..... Direct Scooter
		No Regrets..... El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

GALLEONS CHEER (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, Southland Oaks Ht).

Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners incl-

CHEER THE LADY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

CHEER THE MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 3 WA wins \$22,447.

GALLEONS WARRIOR (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$52,370.

Galleons Honour (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

(MY) VENICE BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.1f; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,840) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$75,908.

RISE ABOVE THIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.56.6h, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,295) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$42,824 to date.

BROADBEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 2130m; 1.58.3h, 2130m) 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$34,436 to date.

Lucky Galleon (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 3 starts \$7740 to date).

Galleons Supreme (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

SPANISH ARMADA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places from only 19 starts \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

SUPREME DOMINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.55.6f, 2080m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic wins \$50,730 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c J. BESWICK, WEST MELTON.

(Property of G. L. & P. V. Moir)

Lot 299

Bay Filly

SHES SWEET AS

Foaled 19th October 2020

Box: Q 357

Brand : 1459

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
	Present Laughter.....Most Happy Fella
	Oakvale.....Good Chase

Gemfire Bromac

2009

Gilt Laughter

Family of Princess Dolly (29)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

GEMFIRE BROMAC (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **GARY BROMAC, GILT BROMAC, GOLDEN BROMAC, GUAPO BROMAC**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

GILT LAUGHTER (Present Laughter) (p.3, 1.58.9 PL; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$23,445). Half-sister to **LAKEVALE BOY, GYROSTAR**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 6 winners incl-

GILT BROMAC (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59.4f; p.3, 1.58.4f, 2100m; 1.55.4f) 22 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 5 at MV \$199,070, incl 2d Tas George Johnson, **Gr.2**, 3d Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GILTY HANOVER (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2190m; 1.55.2m, 1750m) 15 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$145,860 to date.

GILTY BY THE BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.4f; 1.59.5f) 4 Vic wins \$18,570 to date.

GARY BROMAC (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,943) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Perth \$95,354, incl 3d WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.3**.

GOLDEN BROMAC (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.8h, 1784m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$66,021.

Em Be (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.3.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$11,753, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

BE SHARPE (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.1m) 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$48,731.

Gabrielle Bromac (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9451) dam of-

ANGEL SHARK (Shadyshark Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 6 NSW wins \$51,166 to date.

NANCES DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1650m) 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$49,526.

AIMFORTHSTARZZZ (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.56.6m, 1720m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$48,455 to date.

Geld Bromac (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.59.2 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 \$9602) dam of-
DENNY CRANE (Courage Under Fire) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5280) Plus 13 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$116,833, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.4f, 1684m; 1.55.1h, 2130m. Plus 2 USA wins \$35,700.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Joanne Beswick. Phone 021 052 5618

Lot 300

Bay Colt

Box: E 146

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 2028

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
Getting Closer 2010	Courage Under Fire	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Roanne	Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover
		McArdle..... Falcon Seelster
		Laurent Perrier..... Soky's Atom

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final, Tattersall, Little Brown Jug elim, The Elevation, 2d Progress Final, Milstein Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$867,943 & 7 in 1.55 incl Dragon Lady (p.2, 1.54f, \$122,296), Self Made (p.2, 1.53f), Dragons Revenge (p.2, 1.54.2h). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

GETTING CLOSER (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 2.7.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **HOLY GRAIL**. Half-sister to **CHANGE IS GOOD**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026). Sister to **SMO**. Half-sister to **HUEGO BOS, LANCOME, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m; 1.57.2f, 2100m. Plus 11 USA wins \$90,729 to date.
CHANGE IS GOOD (Changeover) (1.56.1; 8 wins 16 places \$83,660, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic).

3rd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-
LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-
DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.
AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933).
(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559.
(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 1760m; 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.
SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 301

FRANCO GOODISON

Box: H 214

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 1857

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Garden Rose 2008	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Winter Rose	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Bella Chip.....	Peoples Blue Chip

Family of Maud (50)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

GARDEN ROSE (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$3675). Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO-
Arden's Rose (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.6.7, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

ARDEN'S HORIZON (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,930 to date).

2nd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of-

ARDEN ROANOKE (Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 2 Vic wins \$14,780 to date.

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).

PLATINUM STRIDE (Captainteacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of V. L. & D. L. Devery)

Lot 302**DREAM BREAKER****Box: E 153**

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th December 2020

Brand : 2071

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
Christian Cullen	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
Follow The Dream	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2012	Western Dream	Badlands Hanover
		Western Hanover
		Dreamy Atom
		Soky's Atom

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

FOLLOW THE DREAM (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **WESTERN CULLEN, CULLEN TIME**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Somedreamsomewhere (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2000m; qual. placed at 3 \$1545).

2nd dam

WESTERN DREAM (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$327,137, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6800, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.2, 2180m. Half-sister to **TISADREAM, DREAM ROYALE, HAPPY DREAMER, PRESIDENTIAL DREAM, WATCH THE DREAM, CHRISTIAN DREAMER**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

WESTERN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1684m; 1.56.5h, 2506m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$191,323, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$256,213, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

DREAMY ATOM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$108,810, incl Sweetheart Stks, **Gr.3**) 1993-94 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. 2019-20 Pacing Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **COSTALOT, (My) Happy Golucky**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

TISADREAM (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA) p.3, 1.56.5f, 2100m; 1.54.6h, 2130m, 13 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$118,256, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 15 USA wins \$117,550 to date.

CHRISTIAN DREAMER (Christian Cullen) (2.9.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. 2019-20 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

AMAZING DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; 1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl 2020 Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$356,964 to date, incl 2021 Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c **MANSFIELD FARM, RANGIORA.**
(Property of L., G. T., C. G., T. N. & J. D. Mellsop)

Lot 303

SALUTE

Box: Q 366

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th October 2020

Brand : 2604

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artspalce
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Gibson Girl	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	2015	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
	Carpenters Daughter	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Artspalce Abercrombie
		Missy Matao Falcon Seelster

Family of Rose Shield (40)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

GIBSON GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **MACH HAMMER**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artspalce) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies H-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final. Sister to **MANHATTAN RUSTY**. Half-sister to **CLASINA MARIA, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl- **MACH HAMMER** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

3rd dam

MISSY MATAO (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

MANHATTAN RUSTY (Artspalce) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artspalce) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

CLASINA MARIA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86,844) Now at stud.

(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336. Now at stud.

Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of- **FAIREACHDAINN** (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 2.00f, 1780m) 3 Qld wins \$23,173 to date.

Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **AZUR EXPRESS** (Art Major) (1.52.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,650 to date.

SNEAKY PEAK (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$13,793 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Mansfield Farm. Phone 03 312 8775 or 027 766 1293

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 304

GIVE ME PEACE

Box: J 264

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th December 2020

Brand : 3335

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross	
Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter	
Give Peace A Chance	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
2007	Magical Mystery Tour	Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Penny Lane.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

GIVE PEACE A CHANCE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4123). Sister to **LADY BELLISSIMO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

A TASTE OF HONEY (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1.56; 4 wins 8 places \$45,223 to date, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

All Together Now (g by Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 2.00.1; qual. placed at 3 \$3208 to date).

2nd dam

MAGICAL MYSTERY TOUR (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **REVOLVER, LENNON, STRAWBERRY FIELDS**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

LADY BELLISSIMO (Christian Cullen) (1.55.1f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,145.

3rd dam

Penny Lane (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

LENNON (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

REVOLVER (Auckland Reactor) (1.55.2h, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Now USA winner \$10,204 to date.

STRAWBERRY FIELDS (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$48,431) dam of-

BUNGALOW BILL (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,435) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$108,200, best m.r. 1.54.2h, 1730m. Plus 7 USA wins \$175,967 to date.

4th dam

PAPERBACK WRITER (Lordship) (2.8.2, 2400m; qual. raced). Half-sister to **HEY JUDE, ROCKY RACCOON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners, grandam of-

DIZZY MISS LIZZY (Changeover) (1.52m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.6; p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$244,397, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$26,120.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 305

THE BETTOR SEASIDE

Box: O 339

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 1809

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Glenisthebettor 2012	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Finiamo	Beach Towel	French Chef
		Party Baby	In The Pocket

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

GLENISTHEBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$43,660). Sister to **BETTOR FINISH, HILARY BARRY**. Half-sister to **GIULIANA RANCIC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

FINIAMO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4464). Half-sister to **FEARLESS LEADER, AMANO, LIVINGONTHEINTEREST, IDEAL GAMBLER**. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-
BETTOR FINISH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57f; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$98,473 to date.
HILARY BARRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8h; 1.50.8m, USA). (p.2, 2.4; qual.). 10 USA wins \$89,240 to date.
GIULIANA RANCIC (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$3150) Plus 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$76,143.

3rd dam

PARTY BABY (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8235). Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-
LIVINGONTHEINTEREST (Dream Away) (1.53.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,305) Plus 13 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$210,635, incl WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.
FEARLESS LEADER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4m, USA) p.2, 1.59f, 1690m; 1.54.1f, 2138m, 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$137,065, incl NSW Max Laughton OAM Carnival Of Cups, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$122,111 to date.
AMANO (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6820) Plus 16 USA wins \$104,764.

4th dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 306

HAWKEYE PIERCE

Box: M 309

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th November 2020

Brand : 1858

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
	Bettor's Delight	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
Go One Bettor		Three Diamonds..... Albatross
2011	One Dream	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away Artsplace
		Solitaire Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 851 mrs, 653 wnrs, (7 in 1.50) and \$47,637,807 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Copy That (1.52.0, \$598,548).

1st dam

GO ONE BETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 1700m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$952). Sister to **SOLE AMBITION**. Half-sister to **MONTANA DJ, HOPES AND DREAMS, LUMINESCE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race-
Frank Burns (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.9.4, 2600m; qual. placed at 2 from 1 start \$1318 to date).

2nd dam

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$51,960 to date, incl 2020 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$85,917 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

LUMINESCE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MCNIVEN (McArdle) (p.2, 1.58.1f; 1.56m, 1720m) 10 Vic wins \$51,716.

SONATINA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 14 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$168,769 to date, incl 2021 WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 307

GATI

Box: H 208

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 3311

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Good As Gold	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	2010	In The Pocket.....	Albatross
	Tory Franco	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335). Sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, KASHANA, LUKSAM, THE COTTON CLUB**. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, SIR ARTSPLACE, SOLANDRA**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

GOPATI (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5m, 2138m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$8068 to date.

Garta (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.2.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$32,726, incl 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**).

Shuzi (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.12.5, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$13,310) Now at stud.

Gravan (g by Bettor's Delight) (T.2, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 1 NSW win \$5657.

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576) dam of-
SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$53,198 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 308

ROCKINGOOD

Box: J 265

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 3272

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
Good Girl Becqui 2008	Christian Cullen	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Millwood Becqui	Wendymae Hanover Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Live Or Die Die Laughing
		Take Over Franco..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Edith (64)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 356 mrs, 231 wns, (44 in 1.55) and \$9,076,748 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$423,438, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Its Rock And Roll (1.50.4, \$312,717, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Bar Room Banta (1.50.3, \$159,630, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final), Big Wheels (1.54.0, \$130,084, Qbred Triad 2yoc&g Final), The Bird Dance (1.50.2).

1st dam

GOOD GIRL BECQUI (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9, 1950m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,534). Half-sister to **OHOKA MACH, PARTY GIRL BECQUI, REGAL STRIDE, COURAGEOUS BECQUI, DELIGHTFUL JACK, TOKOHOKA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

BLAZIN HEAVEN (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.7f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$8795 to date.

CARUSO (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$5620.

Spicy Girl Becqui (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.2.2, 2300m; 4 wins 8 places \$37,625 to date).

2nd dam

MILLWOOD BECQUI (Live Or Die). Unraced. Half-sister to **TERRO FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

PARTY GIRL BECQUI (Partywiththebigdog) (1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$64,768, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,574, dam of-
(SHESA) KILLER QUEEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1.58, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$131,961, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$23,670, dam of-

MACH ASSASSIN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$19,759 to date.

SOMEBEACHPARTY (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2185m; 1.55.1h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$93,803 to date, incl 2020 WA The Coulson, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**.

PARTY BOY FREDDY (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.5f) 1 WA win \$15,321 to date.

La Saeta (p.3, 2.1.1, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4580.

OHOKA MACH (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 2240m, Aust). (2.4.9, 2000m; 1 win \$3600) Plus 16 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$106,076, incl 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final.

REGAL STRIDE (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 1660m) 20 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at Hobart \$106,083.

TOKOHOKA (Art Major) (1.57.7, 2000m; 4 wins 4 places \$32,971).

COURAGEOUS BECQUI (Courage Under Fire) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins \$11,095) Plus 4 NSW wins \$21,835.

DELIGHTFUL JACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.58, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$9875).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 309

WALLFLOWER

Box: K 279

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th November 2020

Brand : 3286

Bettor's Delight (USA)

Cam's Card Shark

Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella

Classic Wish

Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny

Artsplace

Armbro Emerson **Abercrombie**

Best Of The Best **Albatross**

Goodlookin Chick

Abercrombie Silent Majority

2013

West End

Miss Elvira..... **Albatross**

Western Hanover..... No Nukes

Grand Lady..... Matt's Scooter

Family of Fly (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

GOODLOOKIN CHICK (Artsplace) (2.1.7, 2300m; 3 wins 4 places \$24,023). Half-sister to **ALTERIOR MOTIF, (MY) MICKY BLUE EYES**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

WEST END (Western Hanover) (p.3, 1.52.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$139,346, incl 3d Lady Maud at Harrington. Sister to **GET IT NOW**. Half-sister to **DASH OF DANGER, GLOWING REPORT, JON SNOW, LIVE LARGE, MUST SEE, PERFECT UNION, URGENT ACTION, ARI'S TURN, FIT TO FRAME, SIGHT TO SEE, STUDIO ONE, SUBTLE CHARM**.

Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

(MY) MICKY BLUE EYES (Artiscape) (1.56.4f, 1680m, Aust). (2.1, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$19,059) Plus 6 Tas & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart \$36,889.

ALTERIOR MOTIF (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 2 wins from only 4 starts \$9525).

Corroboree (2.00.2, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$12,534).

3rd dam

GRAND LADY (Matt's Scooter) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.52.8m). 17 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$235,571. Half-sister to **BIG MITCH, GRAND NUKES, JEFFREY MARC, SPEEDY TOWNER**. Dam of 16 foals, 15 to race, 14 winners incl-

GLOWING REPORT (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.53.2m; p.3, 1.50.2m; 1.49.4m). 24

USA wins \$2,022,752, incl Three Diamonds 2yof Final, Breeders Crown - Final - Open Mare Pace, Jugette Final, dam of-

NET TEN EOM (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.49.4f; 1.52.8h). 5 USA wins \$129,251, incl 2d Battle Of Brandywine Consol.

EIGHT TEN EOM (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.6m). 13 USA wins \$66,889.

THIRTY X (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.52m). 3 USA wins at 3 \$19,000, dam of-

THE GREEK FREAK (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.49.8f; 1.49.8m). 5 USA wins \$238,434 to date.

RIFLEMAN (Betting Line) (p.2, 1.51.4f; p.3, 1.51.4f). 4 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$50,800 to date.

MUST SEE (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.52m; p.3, 1.52.4m). 6 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$487,122, incl Lady Liberty Prep, dam of-

WELL SAID (Western Hanover) (p.2, 1.51m; p.3, 1.47.6m). 14 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,569,342, incl North America Cup Final, Meadowlands Pace.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 310

MICKO DENARIO

Box: G 198

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th November 2020

Brand : 1985

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Goodtogo Denario 2006	Presidential Ball	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Dreamo Denario	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Campeche..... Talk About Class

Family of Rita Bell (189)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

GOODTOGO DENARIO (Presidential Ball) (2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win \$4425). Sister to **SPERO DENARIO**. Half-sister to **(OUR) EDUARDO DENARIO**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

NOTA BENE DENARIO (g by Well Said) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (1.57.9, 2200m; 6 wins 22 places \$67,248) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$46,472 to date.

KAYTEEOH DENARIO (f by Rockroll Hanover) (1.54.9; 3 wins 5 places \$30,090) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$30,105, best m.r. 1.55.4m.

SATCHMO (g by Sweet Lou) (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$19,601 to date).

2nd dam

DREAMO DENARIO (Soky's Atom) (1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$21,026). Half-sister to **FAKE DENARIO, FRESCO DENARIO**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SPERO DENARIO (Presidential Ball) (1.57.4, 1950m; 10 wins 6 places \$87,617) Plus 1 Vic win \$5713, best m.r. 2.00.7, 2190m.

(OUR) EDUARDO DENARIO (Mach Three) (1.59.9f, 1780m) 7 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$33,628 to date.

3rd dam

CAMPECHE (Talk About Class). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

FAKE DENARIO (Fake Left) (1.48.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$143,203, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 \$82,980, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, best m.r. p.3, 1.56f, 1965m. Plus 27 USA wins \$543,166.

FRESCO DENARIO (Artiscape) (1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$20,556) dam of-

SHELBY BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.2m, 2240m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2400m; 2 wins 14 places \$29,250) Plus 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$113,880, incl Tasmania Cup Final, **Gr.2**.

About To Deal (2.00.5, 1660m) 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$21,939. Madam Lawyer (2.1.9) 4 Qld & NSW wins \$20,353.

Flow Denario (Safely Kept) (2.3.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$3940) dam of-

MACH DENARIO (Mach Three) (1.57.3f, 2240m, Aust). (2.00.1, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$30,515) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$39,657.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 311

REIVER

Box: 1 246

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2524

Vincent

Gotta Go Cheekycheda

2016

Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Betterthancheddar	Safely Kept	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
Gotta Go Hype	Lady Ashlee Ann	Camtastic
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
	Elect To Live	Live Or Die

Family of Norice (72)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

GOTTA GO CHEEKYCHEDA (Betterthancheddar). Unraced. Half-sister to **(I AM) SERENGETI, DANCING CHICK**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GOTTA GO HYPE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO COLLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

(I AM) SERENGETI (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,635) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 9 at MP \$187,807 to date.

DANCING CHICK (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.54.8h, 1740m) 7 NSW wins \$36,253 to date.

3rd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

GOTTA GO COLLECT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 312

Bay Filly

Box: L 298

Foaled 11th September 2020

Brand : 1494

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Gotta Go Harmony 2006	Christian Cullen	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
	Elect To Live	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Lopez Elect	Lopez Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **GOTTA GO COLLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT**, **GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 2200m; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$14,558, incl 2d NZ Sires Stkes 3yof Silver) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$91,996, incl 2d Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (f by Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (f by Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

BLAMEITONTHENIG (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

Harmony Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9 PL; 2 places from only 4 starts \$2920).

2nd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO COLLECT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**).

Gotta Go Hype (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

(I AM) SERENGETI (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,635) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 9 at MP \$187,807 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 313

Bay Colt

Box: E 147

Foaled 12th October 2020

Brand : 1920

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
	Christian Cullen	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
		Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
Gracy Lady		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
2008	Spring Thaw	Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Tuapeka Frost..... Vance Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final, Tattersall, Little Brown Jug elim, The Elevation, 2d Progress Final, Milstein Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$867,943 & 7 in 1.55 incl Dragon Lady (p.2, 1.54f, \$122,296), Self Made (p.2, 1.53f), Dragons Revenge (p.2, 1.54.2h). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

GRACY LADY (Christian Cullen) (2.1 PL, 2000m; placed \$2788). Half-sister to **SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, KABET, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

TALASPRING (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**

HEZ THE ARTISAN (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718 to date.

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

OFF N GONE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$158,523 to date, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, 2d 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

ABOVE N BEYOND (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$63,115).

Take A Bet (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060) Now at stud.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

SEW WHAT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.56.1f, 1710m) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$63,055 to date.

SEWICAN (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816.

SEWPLAYFUL (Shadow Play) (1.58m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,045.

Presidell (2.2.5, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$29,068) Plus 1 Qld win \$4837.

Glen Elgin Tomson (2.4.5, 2300m; 2 wins 12 places \$24,310 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR) (As Agent).

Lot 314

Bay Colt

Box: F 175

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 2165

Raging Bull

Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
San Sophia	Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Artsplace.....Abercrombie
Live Or Die	Emory Girl.....Sherman Almahurst
	Die Laughing.....No Nukes
Heavenly Bliss	Mica Lobell.....Temujin
2009	Falcon Seelster.....Warm Breeze
	Hilary Franco.....Caprock

Family of Logan Princess (100)

RAGING BULL; p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m, \$115,581. Sire of 23 mrs, 18 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$676,328 incl Wildwest (1.53.9, \$133,523), (Our) Bare Knuckle (1.51.5, \$100,340), Princess Holly (1.52.6), Getarrattleon (1.56.7), Flame Lady (1.56.3), Eastanbull (1.55.8), Sunset Red (1.58.1), Dark Rage, Kate's Carrera (1.55.9), Miss Pinocchio, Mi Furioso Toro (1.58.4), Give Me A Minute (1.54.6), Lydia, Bronx Village, Taurus.

1st dam

HEAVENLY BLISS (Live Or Die). Unraced. Half-sister to **DACHY, HOWARD HUGHES, VANDANTA, HEAVENLY CULLEN, HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS), TURING EXPRESS**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

RONALDO (g by Alta Christiano) (p.3, 1.52.7m; 1.54.7h, 2270m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$36,745 to date.

Aint No Angel (f by Raging Bull) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

HEAVENLY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$7718). Sister to **SHEEZ THE BARMAID**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER, FRANCO HARVARD**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

VANDANTA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1690m; 1.50m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5000) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 4 at MP \$276,615 to date, incl 2d Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final. **Gr.3**

HOWARD HUGHES (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53h, 1730m; 1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8800) Plus 13 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$111,387 to date, incl 2021 WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic.

DACHY (Changeover) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.55.6; 9 wins 23 places \$79,444 to date).

HEAVENLY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$26,493, dam of-

EQUITY STRIDE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.55.4f, 1650m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$45,460 to date.

HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS) (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.6f, 1700m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$22,169, dam of-

LUVTOO (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1740m) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$28,410 to date.

TURING EXPRESS (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1710m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$20,777.

Heavenly Pocket (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

PAYING YOUR WAY (Live Or Die) (1.56m, 1720m) 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$56,532.

Janaka (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

JAGARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$21,125 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 315

Bay Colt

Box: K 282

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 2641

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
Hip Pocket 2000	In The Pocket	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
	Lotliker	Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Shicker	Most Happy Fella
		Del's Dream	Armbro Del

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

HIP POCKET (In The Pocket) (1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,060). Half-sister to **(LE) ARTON, LIKE AN ATOM, LITTLEBITLIKER**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-
BETTER BE DONNA (f by Betterthancheddar) (1.49.6m, USA) p.3, 1.57m, 1800m; 1.52.1m, 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$53,070. Plus 16 USA wins \$326,100 to date.
Bubba Scrub (g by He's Watching) (p.2, 1.56.7 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 2 from only 4 starts \$5810 to date).
Boo (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.4.4 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 \$1648 to date).

2nd dam

LOTLIKER (Shicker) (1.59.9 PL, 2200m; 4 wins 20 places \$41,320). Half-sister to **IT'S THE BUTLER, THIS TIME DEL, WESTERN FELLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-
LIKE AN ATOM (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.58.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$42,635, incl Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 NSW & Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP, 3 at MV \$60,220, incl NSW Pink Bonnet Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yof Final, **Gr.3**, dam of-
BEACH FIGHTER (Jenna's Beach Boy) (1.51.8f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m, 8 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at HP \$170,072, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Sires Stks 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Sires Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 29 USA wins \$200,137.
MOVEITMOVEIT (Brioso Hanover) (1.58.6m, 2138m) 19 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 5 at AP, 3 at HP \$92,913.
(LE) ARTON (Deal Direct) (1.58h, USA). (p.3, 2.2.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3250) Plus 15 NSW wins incl 12 at HP \$82,503, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2150m. USA winner l/e \$96,489.
New York Glow (New York Motoring) (2.1.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2145) dam of-
FERGUS MACTAVISH (Washington VC) (1.59.6h, 1770m, Aust). (2.2.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$9473) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$26,385.
Doreens Dream (2.2.6, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$41,797).

3rd dam

Del's Dream (Armbro Del) (2.2; 14 wins 35 places \$57,710, incl Thames Debutante Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$2355, best m.r. 2.7.5. Half-sister to **BRONZE TRAIL, Valiant Dream, Mighty Gay**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Harness Million

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**

Lot 316

MADAME BETTORFLY

Box: J 255

Bay Filly

Foaled 11th December 2020

Brand : 3579

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Iconic Legend		Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
2016	Soky's Legend	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Shebatross.....	Niatross

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ICONIC LEGEND (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND.** This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SOKY'S LEGEND (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY.** Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

BIT OF A LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final.

LONDON LEGEND (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic-twice, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

LOOKOFALEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

I AM LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

ONE MORE LEGEND (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

A Legend (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8493) dam of **ROCK LEGEND** (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,578 to date).

SHEZALEGEND (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 3 \$9525).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c BROADFIELD LODGE, BROADFIELD.

(Property of R. K. & G. Wah)

Lot 317

Bay Filly

SURFER GIRL

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Box: Q 369

Brand : 3419

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrln.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Ima Single Girl	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
2015	Crushem	Elizabeth Denver
		Lordship

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

IMA SINGLE GIRL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **SPANKEM**. Half-sister to **SLUGGEM, STOMPEN, THUMPEN, (MY) SUNDAY GIRL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CRUSHEM (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.5, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$3562). Sister to **BRUZEM, CRUZEM, LILLY LAINGTREE**. Half-sister to **HIM HIMSELF SAPPHIRE LIL**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SPANKEM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2200m; 1.47.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54, 1950m; 1.53.1, 1980m; 13 wins 22 places \$843,160, incl 2020 NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2020 Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 2020 Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2021 Leefield Station Wines ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2016-17 2yo Pacer of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2018-19 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$726,744 to date, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

THUMPEN (In The Pocket) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$255,549, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 6 at Perth \$127,522, incl 3d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.9h, 1750m. Plus 6 USA wins \$66,567.

SLUGGEM (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$11,050) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$83,612, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.1f, 2200m; 1.54.2f. Plus 5 USA wins \$56,332 to date.

STOMPEN (Christian Cullen) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1850m; 4 wins 16 places \$42,035) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 11 at AP \$91,824 to date.

(MY) SUNDAY GIRL (Mach Three) (1.56.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$26,636, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,733, incl 3d NSW Oaks Ht, dam of-

SEND IT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.2h, 1740m; 1.50.6m) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$196,200 to date, incl 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Metropolitan Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Broadfield Lodge. Phone 03 325 2171

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 318

Bay Colt

Box: L 299

Foaled 10th October 2020

Brand : 1688

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Imaginary Bet	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Imagine Me	World Order	Nihilator
2011		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Scuse Me.....	B.G's Bunny

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

IMAGINARY BET (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL IMAGE**. Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
GEMMA MAC (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final).
Cullens Bet (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,690) Now at stud.

2nd dam

(OUR) IMAGINE ME (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
THINK ABOUT ME (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust), (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,156, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.
DELIGHTFUL IMAGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,630) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-
ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 319**Bay Colt****Box: 1 247**

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 1602

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Imke B 2012	Lughnasadh	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Interchange..... New York Motoring

Family of Reflection (127)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

IMKE B (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5960). Sister to **BELTANE, LUNAR DELIGHT**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Lord Verde (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$8790 to date).

2nd dam

LUGHNASADH (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU, REVONEZ, FALCOR, Revagain**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BELTANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA) p.2, 1.56.6m, 1720m; 1.56.2f, 1690m, 13 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$120,204. Plus 4 USA wins \$85,115 to date.

LUNAR DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1670m; 1.56.8f, 2170m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$42,115.

Festive Azz (T.3, 2.4.5, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$5530 to date.

Asajah (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.2.2; qual. 3 places at 3 \$2969) dam of-

(QUEEN) SHENANDOAH (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$56,267, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 13 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 5 at Perth \$171,087 to date, incl 2021 WA Nights Of Thunder, **Gr.2**.

(THE) MAHARANI (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.55.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,502) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$38,791 to date.

3rd dam

INTERCHANGE (New York Motoring) (2.2.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$104,145) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,350. 2003-04 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **MOTORING MAGIC**. Half-sister to **HARVEY WILSON, HARVEY'S SISTER, ZEBEC**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ELSU (Falcon Sealster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 & 2004-05 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$520,085, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.8h, 2160m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 320

JAHJ

Box: H 209

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th October 2020

Brand : 1510

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Hilary Franco	Caprock

Janaka

2012

Heavenly Franco

Family of Logan Princess (100)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

JANAKA (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **VANDANTA, HEAVENLY CULLEN**. Half-sister to **DACHY, HOWARD HUGHES, HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS), TURING EXPRESS**. This is her fourth foal.

Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

JAGARA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$21,125 to date).

Javasa (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.6.4, 2600m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

HEAVENLY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$7718). Sister to **SHEEZ THE BARMAID**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER, FRANCO HARVARD**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race,

6 winners-

VANDANTA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1690m; 1.50m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5000) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 4 at MP \$276,615 to date, incl 2d Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final. **Gr.3**

HOWARD HUGHES (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53h, 1730m; 1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8800) Plus 13 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$111,387 to date, incl 2021 WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic.

DACHY (Changeover) (1.55.6; 9 wins 23 places \$79,444 to date).

HEAVENLY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$26,493, dam of-

EQUITY STRIDE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.55.4f, 1650m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$45,460 to date.

HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS) (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.6f, 1700m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$22,169, dam of-

LUVTOO (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1740m) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$28,410 to date.

SHELUVSME (Mach Three) (1.57.8f, 1800m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$26,247.

TURING EXPRESS (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1710m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$20,777.

Heavenly Pocket (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

PAYING YOUR WAY (Live Or Die) (1.56m, 1720m) 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$56,532.

Heavenly Bliss (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

RONALDO (Alta Christiano) (p.3, 1.52.7m; 1.54.7h, 2270m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$36,745 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & V. West-Pulu)

Lot 321

MAJOR LUCK

Box: J 270

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th November 2020

Brand : 3401

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
I'm So Lucky	Roll With Joe	Nihilator Niatross
	2014	Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Turkana

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

I'M SO LUCKY (Roll With Joe). Unraced. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA, CHRISTIAN SEEL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

TURKANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

DARK SIDE (Mach Three) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$97,902 to date.

FOLKLORE (Sportswriter) (1.57.2, 2200m; 7 wins 13 places \$78,813 to date, incl 3d 2021 Uncut Gems Mares Classic).

(MISS) MACH KANA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

MATTS DELIGHT (Bettorhanceddar) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 1785m; 1.57.8f, 2200m) 2 Vic wins \$16,635 to date.

CHRISTIAN SEEL (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,610) dam of-

GREAT PRESENCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1720m) 4 NSW wins at 3 \$18,036 to date.

Bettor Believe It (2.2.3, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$31,542 to date).

Christian Watch (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) dam of-

CODE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$312,473, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 9 USA wins \$118,341 to date.

TIFFANY ROSE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5 PL, 1980m; 7 places at 2 \$72,291, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins at 3 incl 7 at Perth \$91,646 to date, incl 2020 WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 322

FRANCO JEWEL

Box: H 215

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 1412

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Jean Genie 2015	Mach Three	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Flo Jo	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included..... Abercrombie
		Jereme's Jet..... Western Hanover
		Awesome Dream..... Soky's Atom

Family of Maud (50)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

JEAN GENIE (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **SMOKIN BY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

FLO JO (Jereme's Jet). Unraced. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS, DREAMY DASH, INSPIRING DASH**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-
SMOKIN BY (Mach Three) (1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.55.5, 1980m; 7 wins 8 places \$99,190, incl 3d Methven Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$25,848 to date.

3rd dam

AWESOME DREAM (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **CORUMBA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

GAIL DEVERS (Live Or Die) (1.55.9; 10 wins 2 places \$77,853) dam of-
CAPTAIN KIRK (Mach Three) (1.55.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2500m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$22,878) Plus 8 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$67,055 to date.

(MY) MACH SCOOTER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1650m; 1.54.6m, 1660m) 14 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$84,441.

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576) dam of-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd)

Lot 323

HUGO

Box: P 348

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th October 2020

Brand : 3382

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Jenna Franco	Live Or Die	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Joy's Girl	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2004		Die Laughing No Nukes
		Mica Lobell Temujin
		Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Joy's World World Skipper

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

JENNA FRANCO (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.6.8, 2200m; qual. raced \$1801). Sister to **JOYOUS FRANCO, JESSIE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **NOOSA HEADS, JAMEL FRANCO**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MY WEE MAN (g by Changeover) (1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 10 places \$68,112, incl 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**).

Swap Over (g by Changeover) (2.00.4, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$38,207).

Owhatanight (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (2.00 PL, 2000m; 3 places \$6738 to date).

2nd dam

JOY'S GIRL (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 1.59.3; 4 wins at 3, 11 places \$33,585, incl DB Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **Fella's Joy**. Dam of 14 foals, 13 to race, 10 winners incl-

NOOSA HEADS (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.7m, 1660m) 19 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$82,088.

JOYOUS FRANCO (Live Or Die) (1.56.3f) 14 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$51,502.

JESSIE FRANCO (Live Or Die) (1.56.8f, USA) 1.59.8f, 1690m, 1 Vic win \$8,250. Plus 7 USA wins \$31,454.

JAMEL FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (TT 1.57.7; 1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,579) dam of-

FRANCO JAMAR (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.2m, 2240m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6; 1.57.2, 1950m; 12 wins 9 places \$171,718, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 8 at MP \$206,584, incl NSW Coca-Cola Amatil Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

MISTER GNP (Live Or Die) (1.55.2f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,904) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 4 at Melton \$73,615.

IMA JAYMAR (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5073) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$70,853.

Jupiter Franco (Live Or Die) (2.3, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$19,695) dam of-

PRIME SILVER (P-Forty-Seven) (1.59.3, 2700m; 5 wins 11 places \$47,353).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

Lot 324

WILLY AWAY

Box: F 176

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th December 2020

Brand : 2130

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveieverwill	Big Towner
Jungle Jane 2001	Live Or Die	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Vance's Theme	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Die Laughing	No Nukes
		Mica Lobell	Temujin
		W R H.....	Direct Scooter
		Theme	Vance Hanover

Family of Reflection (127)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

JUNGLE JANE (Live Or Die) (1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$58,370, incl GN Breeders 4yo Stks). This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

JUNGLE GENIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA) p.3, 1.58.8h, 2130m; 1.55.4h, 1730m, 17 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$140,110. Plus 6 USA wins \$144,245.

JUNGLE JEWEL (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.7h, 1730m; 1.55.8f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3; 1 place \$14,849) Plus 15 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$224,030, incl WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**.

JUNGLE GEM (f by Changeover) (1.58.2, 2200m; 7 wins 19 places \$61,153 to date).

SAGANO (f by Christian Cullen) (1.56.4, 2000m; 5 wins 5 places \$39,394) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$21,054 to date, best m.r. 1.58.2f, 2185m.

Leaping Leo (g by Changeover) (p.3, 2.00.5, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$26,291 to date.

The Cobbler (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.8 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 \$1715 to date).

2nd dam

VANCE'S THEME (W R H). Unraced. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-

JUNGLE JANE (Live Or Die) (1.57.3, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

THEME (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **FEAR ME, POCKET ME, TALK ABOUT ME, ESTABELLA, JUST PRAISE ME**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Steel Me (2.5, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$7450).

Three Mothers (Camtastic). Unraced dam of-

BUSTER MEE (Live Or Die) (1.52.8f, USA). (1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$64,294) Plus 13 USA wins \$201,136.

PUPPETANDMEE (Mattuity) (1.53.8f, USA). (2.2.3, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$3234) Plus 52 USA wins \$202,343.

Gloria Mee (Pacific Rocket). Unraced dam of-

(OH) THISGIRLISONFIRE (Live Or Die) (1.54.1m, Aust). (2.5.9, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$13,063) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$14,730.

Aimee (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.7.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

Brute Ute Anvil (2.2.5, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$19,554).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 325

DASHING

Box: 1 248

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 1841

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Inspiring Dash 1999	Falcon Seelster	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Awesome Dream	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Lochaime	Lordship

Family of Maud (50)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 3d 2020 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

RONA LORRAINE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) dam of-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m.

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

STORM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,361 to date).

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,859 to date).

CRACKA STRIDE (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.8m; 1.52.4m) 20 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 5 at MP \$118,864.

DASHING MAJOR (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$41,175 to date, incl 2020 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.3**).

TIEBREAKER (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 1.58.2, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$39,452 to date).

Jen Marie (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5016) dam of-
SHERIFF (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$204,586, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 2 USA wins \$55,650 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD (As Agent).

Lot 326

GO WITH THE FLOW

Box: M 310

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 1727

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	
Kabet	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	
2009	Spring Thaw	Tuapeka Frost	Vance Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mns, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

OFF N GONE (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$158,523 to date, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

ABOVE N BEYOND (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$63,115, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

Take A Bet (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

TALASPRING (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

HEZ THE ARTISAN (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718 to date.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

SEW WHAT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.56.1f, 1710m) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$63,055 to date.

SEWICAN (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816.

SEWPLAYFUL (Shadow Play) (1.58m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,045.

Presidell (2.2.5, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$29,068) Plus 1 Qld win \$4837.

Glen Elgin Tomson (2.4.5, 2300m; 2 wins 12 places \$24,310 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 327

ROCK N ROLL DON

Box: O 336

Bay Colt

Foaled 31st October 2020

Brand : 1813

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter	
Artistic Vision	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie	
	Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella	
In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct	
Karen Donna	Black Jade.....	Tar Heel	
2001	Megaera	Butler B G.....	B.G's Bunny
		Aberfeldy.....	Mark Lobell

Family of Regina (45)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 573 mrs, 411 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$29,426,531 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$605,217, APG 4yoh&g Final), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$529,920, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$513,350), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$507,295), Anything For Love (1.48.7, \$479,948), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186).

1st dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. This is her fifteenth foal. Her fourteenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (g by Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 25 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 23 at MP \$468,520 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Bulli Cup, 2d 2020 Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

KATY PERRY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$53,306 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g).

PITCH PERFECT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$108,132 to date, incl 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

BETTERTHANKATY (f by Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Spendit (g by Elsu) (2.3.2, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,775) Plus 2 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$17,342.

Pistol Packing Mama (f by Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**, WA The Coulson Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 328

KADA

Box: H 221

Bay Filly

Foaled 30th October 2020

Brand : 1608

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Kashana		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2012	Tory Franco	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, SIR ARTSPLACE, SOLANDRA**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335) dam of-

GOPATI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5m, 2138m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$8068 to date.

Garta (p.3, 2.2.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$32,726).

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576) dam of-

SAMSKARA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503) Now at stud.

SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$53,198 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

SADHITA (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$13,916.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 329

CARRERA JUNO

Box: K 283

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 1639

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
L A Confidential 2012	American Ideal	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
	Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

L A CONFIDENTIAL (American Ideal) (TT 1.56.9; lightly raced \$1140). Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, Affairs Of State**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

MATCH IN HEAVEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.53.7m; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50.9m, Aust) 22 NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$346,879, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Joe And Michael Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,276 to date, best m.r. 1.52.2h.

(BIG) ABRAXAS (Mach Three) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$75,646, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$70,163.

Fortune Lover (Artsplace). Unraced dam of-

VAMPIRO (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9313) Plus 27 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$640,036 to date, incl WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2020 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 330

Bay Colt

SHARDS MATRIX

Foaled 13th December 2020

Box: E 154

Brand : 2110

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
	Sly Tabella.....	Saigon

Lady Gaga

2006

Sly Soky

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

LADY GAGA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5655). Sister to **(SHEZ) SPICEY**. Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

NICOL SHARD (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.2m, USA) p.3, 1.56.2f, 1650m; 1.56.2f, 1800m, 7 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,288. Plus 15 USA wins \$130,628 to date.

MAJOR SHARD (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$35,420, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 WA wins \$45,684, best m.r. 1.58.3f, 2190m.

SHARDS IN MANHATTAN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$33,665 to date).

Lochart Shard (c by Bettor's Delight) raced once at 2 \$450.

2nd dam

SLY SOKY (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Half-sister to **KNIGHT FOX, KNIGHT STORMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLY FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 28 wins 17 places \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**.

(SHEZ) SPICEY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$162,013, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$17,970, dam of-

AMERICAN BRAVE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$50,486) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$48,619, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 2130m; 1.55.4h, 2130m.

AFTERBURN (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.58.6f; 1.54.7f) 18 NSW wins \$93,713.

Sly Shard (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

SMILING SHARD (Grinfromeartoe) (p.2, 1.53.7; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 331

RHINESTONE

Box: 1 249

Black Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2020

Brand : 1844

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Jen Marie 2007	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
	Inspiring Dash	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Awesome Dream.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Maud (50)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

JEN MARIE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5016). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE, RONA LORRAINE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CANCUN, TIEBREAKER, VENUS SERENA**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners-

SHERIFF (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$204,586, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 2 USA wins \$55,650 to date.

WRANGLER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.48.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$76,644, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$176,901 to date, incl NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Melton City Council Pace Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Vic Frost Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW PJ Hall ffa, **Gr.3**.

EL DORADO (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6; p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$35,524 to date).

REAL DASH (g by Real Desire) (1.57.5h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2300m; 3 wins 3 places \$20,063) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,230 to date.

GENERAL MONTANA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4 PL, 1700m; 7 places at 3 \$13,363, incl 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$18,720 to date.

DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5, 1700m; 2 wins 13 places \$26,953).

Cyrus (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 from only 4 starts \$13,400 to date).

2nd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SMOLENSKI STABLES, WEEDONS.

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

Lot 332**Bay Filly****Box: N 318**

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 3264

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Falcon Seelster	Armbo Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Larissa Rose	Regent Guest	Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
2005		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Regal Guest.....	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

(BE) JACKS LEGEND (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.49f, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 15 USA wins \$298,578 to date.

JOANNE'S A DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m, dam of-

Hoppy's Way (p.2, 2.8.9, 2190m) 1 WA win at 2 \$6271 to date.

Joyous Annabelle (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.1.6 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$3240).

2nd dam

REGENT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

ESTELLA ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, incl 3d Vic Queen of the Pacific, **Gr.2**, dam of-

COURAGEOUS LEO (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$80,446 to date.

ABETTORROSE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

CULLEN REGENT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9f; 1.59.9f, 2150m) 8 Vic wins \$53,418.

GENERAL CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.5h; 1.57.7m) 8 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$36,857.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Smolenski Stables. Phone 03 347 8551 or 027 431 5085

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 333**Bay Filly****Box: N 325**

Foaled 16th December 2020

Brand : 3465

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira..... Albatross
Laurent 2011	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator..... Niatross
	Laurent Perrier	Rodine Hanover..... Big Townner
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Regal Guest..... Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

LAURENT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$344). Half-sister to **HUEGO BOS, LANCOME, SMO, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, ROANNE**. This is her second live foal.

2nd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond,

Gr.1, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933).

SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730).

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA), (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 1760m; 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026) dam of **HOLY GRAIL** (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA), (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m; 1.57.2f, 2100m. Plus 11 USA wins \$90,729 to date.

Stks Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of L. C. Driver)

Lot 334

DIAMOND MIKI

Box: F 174

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2613

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Lew's Delight 2015	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Zenardle	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		McArdle..... Falcon Seelster
		Zenara..... Soky's Atom

Family of Reflection (127)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

LEW'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **ZENABLE**. Half-sister to **BALFAST, DRUM WITHERS, ELROY JETSON, LUKE JOHN, ZENMACH**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ZENARDLE (McArdle) raced once at 2 \$68. Half-sister to **JETENARA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ELROY JETSON (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.8, 2450m; 1 win 6 places \$10,858) Plus 30 Vic & NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$268,567 to date.

ZENABLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.51.2m) 18 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$176,149, incl NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Rising Stars Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, dam of-

ROCKET BOY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (1.59.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,313) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$17,510 to date.

ZENXENA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2m, 1710m) 3 NSW wins at 2 \$20,306 to date.

BALFAST (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.53.2m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$25,353) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,415, best m.r. 1.53.6m. Plus 10 USA wins \$86,537 to date.

LUKE JOHN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$85,149, incl 2d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$7440 to date, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2125m.

DRUM WITHERS (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$43,288 to date).

Strength Of Heart (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$24,531 to date).

3rd dam

ZENARA (Soky's Atom) (1.56.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6933) Plus 7 USA wins \$44,657. Half-sister to **ZEN ZAN**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

JETENARA (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$54,045).

4th dam

NOW AND ZEN (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.16.7, 2500m; raced twice \$1055). Half-sister to **MOTURING MAGIC, HARVEY WILSON, HARVEY'S SISTER, INTERCHANGE, ZEBEC**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

ZEN ZAN (Camtastic) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$49,293).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 335

Brown Colt

Box: E 148

Foaled 17th December 2020

Brand : 2052

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
	Falcon Seelster	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
		Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
		Warm Breeze..... Bret Hanover
Lillian		Fashion Trick..... Overtrick
1999	Marsa Star	Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Tuapeka Star..... Knowing Bret

Family of Norice (72)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final, Tattersall, Little Brown Jug elim, The Elevation, 2d Progress Final, Milstein Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$867,943 & 7 in 1.55 incl Dragon Lady (p.2, 1.54f, \$122,296), Self Made (p.2, 1.53f), Dragons Revenge (p.2, 1.54.2h). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

LILLIAN (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **LAVROS HARRIER**. Half-sister to **EROTAS, WHENACOA, LAVROS EROS**. This is her eleventh live foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of nine foals to race, seven winners-

CAESARS FOLLY (c by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.1m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56f, 1660m; 1.52.4m, 1660m) 35 Qld wins incl 30 at AP \$398,705, incl Qld Garrards Nursery Pace 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Slipnslide, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Qld Governors Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

TUAPEKA TIZ (g by Artiscape) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (2.1.5, 2700m; 5 wins 12 places \$65,868) Plus 18 WA & SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide, 4 at Perth \$128,303, incl 3d WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**.

LAWRENCE (g by Shadow Play) (1.55.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.56.3, 2400m; 5 wins 11 places \$51,590) Plus 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$70,765 to date, incl 2d 2021 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**.

TUAPEKA GLORY (c by Art Major) (1.52.1m) 11 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$82,179 to date.

PETRA'S STAR (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$26,739) dam of-

GALACTIC STAR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2130m; 1.52h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$25,848) Plus 27 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP, 16 at Perth \$659,044 to date, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, NSW Ainsworth Game Technology Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Don Randall Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 2020 WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**.

TUAPEKA TRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.58, 2400m; 4 wins 5 places \$39,937, incl 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 USA wins \$71,248 to date.

BETTASTAR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,955 to date).

Tuapeka Art (2.6.5, 2170m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,741) Now at stud.

ZACCY MAC (g by Net Ten Eorn) (1.59.2, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,483 to date).

Charlotte Grace (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.6, 2000m; 1 win \$4631) dam of-

ART JESTER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58f, 1800m) 3 SA wins at 2 incl 1 at Adelaide \$10,324 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 336

WARD LAMON

Box: M 311

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 3257

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Lincolns Keepsake 2012	Rocknroll Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Clare De Lune	Beach Towel	French Chef
		Armbo Moonlight.....	Cam Fella

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,842). Half-sister to **SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS), LINCOLNS MEGASTAR, LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR, LORD LINCOLN**. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

CLARE DE LUNE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **CANDY STYX, CHRISSY STYX, POT BLACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS) (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m; 20 wins 13 places \$597,729, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, Northern 3yo Stks, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2009-10 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$52,500, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2240m.

LINCOLNS MEGASTAR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,949, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins \$49,440.

LORD LINCOLN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m) 11 SA & NSW wins at 3 incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$44,755.

3rd dam

ARMBO MOONLIGHT (Cam Fella). lightly raced in USA. Half-sister to **ARMBO RADIANCE, CALIBERS STORM, SHIMMY 'N SCOOT**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POT BLACK (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$26,180) Plus 24 USA wins \$297,823.

CANDY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$43,359) Plus 16 USA wins \$159,686.

CHRISSY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,350) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$26,873, best m.r. 1.59.9h, 2147m.

Moonlight Romance (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,025).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 337

HOO HAA

Box: 1 227

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 3530

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter	
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Kate Black 2012	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie	
	Kate's First	World Order.....	Nihilator	
		Classic Wish.....	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Holmes Hanover.....		Albatross
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip	

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

KATE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$36,360). Sister to **MAVERICK**. Half-sister to **HURRICANE STRIDE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

KATE'S FIRST (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f. Sister to **CRACKER KATE**. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN, (INA) GREAT PLACE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**.

Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

MAVERICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7, 2600m; 10 wins 12 places \$124,466, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

HURRICANE STRIDE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.56.6h, 1720m) 15 Vic & NSW wins \$121,114 to date.

Kate's Rocket (In The Pocket) (2.2.2, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$15,290) dam of-

BRIDGET BLUE CHIP (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.51.4m, Aust). (1.58.1, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,535) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 6 at MP \$145,409 to date, incl 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

(MY) MAJOR ROCKET (Art Major) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$41,725) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$68,515. Now at stud.

HOT N GOLD (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.2f) 3 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$26,719 to date.

First Western (Western Terror) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL; placed at 2 from 1 start \$570) dam of-

BEST WESTERN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 2700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$136,376, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 places in Aust \$35,600 at 3, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

DOC HOLLIDAY (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,639) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$15,209 to date, best m.r. 1.57.9f, 2190m.

JOHN WAYNE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$14,160 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 338

ARDEN'S KIWI LAD

Box: G 186

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2020

Brand : 2003

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Christian Cullen	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Vance Hanover	Albatross
	Black Watch.....	Scottish Command

L'Oiseau De Nuit

2004

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

L'OISEAU DE NUIT (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **ZINGARA**. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

SOMEARDENSOMEWHERE (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.2, 2400m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$65,645) Set NZ record.

KIWI STRIDE (c by Well Said) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1730m; 1.53.1m) 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$20,440.

BETTOR WATCH ARDEN (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.7f) 1 NSW win \$6377 to date.

Billy Jack (g by Art Major) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 26 places \$34,362).

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,840 to date.

ZINNY MACH (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,384 to date.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

Lauraella (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 339

CARRERA BRAVO

Box: K 284

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th September 2020

Brand : 1460

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
Maheer Mystic 2007	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Fern Glen	New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
		Chateau Margaux.....	Goodray

Family of Precision (163)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

MAHEER MYSTIC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,198). Half-sister to **MAHEER LORD, LAVROS GLEN, MAHEER MAID, MAHEER LADY, MAHEER MAJOR, MAHEER PRINCESS**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- **CARRERA MACH** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 2100m; 1.54.9h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,075 to date, incl 3d WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**

Marrera (g by Christian Cullen) (2.5.5, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$23,283).

2nd dam

FERN GLEN (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00 PL; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 26 places \$125,235, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 1988-89 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **HAWERA**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl- **MAHEER LORD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.53f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$206,058, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$215,899, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2548m. Plus 20 USA wins \$93,501.

LAVROS GLEN (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 3 \$7655) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$30,540, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.8f, 2060m; 1.59.3f, 2415m. Plus 7 USA wins \$84,789.

MAHEER MAID (D M Dilinger) (1.55.8h, USA). (2.00.8; 2 wins 9 places \$30,786) Plus 11 USA wins \$66,503.

MAHEER PRINCESS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8; 4 wins 6 places \$39,985) dam of-

FULL SPEED AHEAD (Art Major) (1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places \$38,650) Plus 18 Tas & Qld wins incl 7 at Hobart \$125,203 to date, best m.r. 1.58.8f, 2200m.

GOOD TIMES AHEAD (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.6h, 1823m; p.3, 1.59.4f, 1828m; 1.57.8h, 2130m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$125,167.

FEEL THE BURN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,114) Plus 9 Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$66,782.

Fron (In The Pocket) (2.6.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced grandam of-

CYAMACH (Mach Three) (1.50.8f, USA). (1.58.8, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$169,408, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 10 at Perth \$243,178, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 6 USA wins \$87,109.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **LYNNEX HOLDINGS LTD, WEEDONS.**
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

Lot 340

Bay Colt

Box: Q 367

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 3364

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Lovetodream 2011	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator	Niatross
	Sue Dreamer	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Adios Trick	Overtrick

Family of The Brat (4)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

LOVETODREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2400m; 1.56.6; 8 wins 13 places \$73,125, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic). Sister to **GRAN CHICO, SUGAR LOAF**. Half-sister to **JUMBO JET**. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

SUE DREAMER (Dream Away) (1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$54,276, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **HANOVER TRICK, HANOVER SUE, SMOOTH GHIA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

GRAN CHICO (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 1.57.1, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$89,910, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$46,406.

JUMBO JET (Jereme's Jet) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,467) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$87,023, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 2190m; 1.56f. USA winner l/e \$132,813.

SUGAR LOAF (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54; 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$49,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

3rd dam

ADIOS TRICK (Overtrick) (p.3, 2.1.5; 9 wins 6 places \$37,465, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET CLEMENTINE, SIR GALAHAD, SWEET LIBERTY, VANSTON ADIOS, Sweet Sue**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

HANOVER TRICK (Vance Hanover) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,925) Plus 8 USA wins \$22,711.

SMOOTH GHIA (Smooth Fella) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$6600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$23,211, best m.r. 2.1.8.

HANOVER SUE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$21,675) dam of-

J.B. DEAN (New York Motoring) (1.57.9h, 1760m, Aust). (2.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,415) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,242.

Smooth Pacific (p.3, 2.2.6, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,940) Plus 1 NSW win \$6223.

Sue Holmes (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

LADY JUNIPER (Caprock) (1.52m, USA). (1.57.2; 4 wins 7 places \$22,020) Plus 18 USA wins \$240,951..

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Lynnex Holdings Ltd. Phone 027 272 2455

On A/c KUFRA FARM, KAIAPOI.

Lot 341

ART LUCKY

Box: 1 238

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st September 2020

Brand : 3374

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
In The Pocket	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct
Lucky Pocket	Black Jade	Tar Heel
2006	Bo Scots Blue Chip	Most Happy Fella
	Pleasant Evening	Overtrick

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

LUCKY POCKET (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN**. Half-sister to **KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, three winners-

(THE) MORE THE BETTER (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2600m; 10 wins 13 places \$524,407, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) 2015-16 2yo Pacer of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$92,192, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Provincial Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2m, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$234,610.

REAL LUCKY (c by Real Desire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4792) Plus 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$119,694, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7f; 1.55.9f, 1684m. Plus 15 USA wins \$179,598 to date.

MAJOR LUCKY (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6h, 1730m; 1.56.5m, 2138m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,685, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$69,414 to date.

Lucky Three (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; qual. 5 places \$8312). Heaven Helpus (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.6.7 PL, 2600m; 2 places at 3 \$3060 to date).

2nd dam

PLEASANT FRANCO (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703). 1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN CULLEN (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, The Round Up 1950, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Waikato Times Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 4yo Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year . Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Kufra Farm. Phone 03 327 6890

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 342

LASA

Box: H 222

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th November 2020

Brand : 3388

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal Western Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	American Ideal	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
Luisanabelle Midfrew		Western Ideal Western Hanover
2012	Lulabelle Midfrew	Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Lucinda Midfrew Live Or Die

Family of Lady Irving (199)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

LUISANABELLE MIDFREW (American Ideal) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$207,847, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$17,260. Half-sister to **LETSGOTOTHEHOP**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

LULABELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$46,047). Sister to **LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW**. Half-sister to **LOVES ME LIKE A ROCK, LULLI MIDFREW**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

LETSGOTOTHEHOP (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,483, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$52,503 to date.

Midfrew Luisianabeau (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,464 to date).

3rd dam

LUCINDA MIDFREW (Live Or Die) (1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$52,599). Half-sister to **FALCONS BROMAC**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.53.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$131,013, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 18 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$509,485, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

KEAYANG KAMIKAZE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.5f, 1700m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$21,080 to date.

Lucasta Midfrew (Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,266) dam of-

EYRE CRUSHER (Ohoka Arizona) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.55.7f, Aust). (p.2, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$4441) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$122,682, incl 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

SEE YA WRITE (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,180) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$67,123 to date, incl 2021 WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f, 2185m; 1.57.2h, 2130m.

LUTETIA MIDFREW (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1680m) 2 Tas wins \$19,459 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 343

LE MAJOR

Box: 1 228

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2635

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
		Nihilator	Niatross
Le Girl 2014	Falcon Seelster	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
	Copper Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef
		Les Payzen Star	Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

LE GIRL (Falcon Seelster) (1.58; 2 wins 3 places \$24,858). Sister to **DE LOVELY**. Half-sister to **BEEZ NEEZ, ZADAKA, COPPAGOODONE, SEA MC**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly & 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m, dam of-

COLE PORTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,045 to date.

PLATINUM (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$41,945 to date).

EMMY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$7950 to date).

ZADAKA (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$65,329 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

SEA MC (McArdle) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$26,175).

BEEZ NEEZ (American Ideal) (1.58.9, 2400m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,019 to date).

COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

BETTOR COPAGOODONE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m; 1.54.5h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$103,893 to date.

CATCH A WAVE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.53.8f, 1710m) 3 Vic wins at 2 from only 4 starts incl 2 at Melton \$34,990 to date.

YAMBUKIAN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2f, 2210m) 5 Vic wins at 3 \$25,650 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 344**Bay Colt****Box: G 197**

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 3541

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Lulabelle Midfrew	Christian Cullen	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie
	2005	Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Lucinda Midfrew	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Lu Baker	Don Baker

Family of Lady Irving (199)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LULABELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$46,047). Sister to **LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW**. Half-sister to **LOVES ME LIKE A ROCK, LULLI MIDFREW**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

LUISANABELLE MIDFREW (f by American Ideal) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$207,847, incl NZ Breeders Stks. **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$17,260. Now at stud.

LETSGOTOTHEHOP (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,483, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$52,503 to date.

Midfrew Luisianabeau (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,464 to date).

Midfrew Lucre (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$2220 to date).

2nd dam

LUCINDA MIDFREW (Live Or Die) (1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$52,599). Half-sister to **FALCONS BROMAC**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.53.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$131,013, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 18 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$509,485, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

KEAYANG KAMIKAZE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.5f, 1700m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$21,080 to date.

LULLI MIDFREW (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,241).

Lucasta Midfrew (Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,266) dam of **EYRE CRUSHER** (Ohoka Arizona) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.55.7f, Aust). (p.2, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$4441) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$122,682, incl 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

SEE YA WRITE (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,180) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$67,123 to date, incl 2021 WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f, 2185m; 1.57.2h, 2130m.

LUTETIA MIDFREW (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1680m) 2 Tas wins \$19,459 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 345

WEHAVTIME

Box: F 177

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2020

Brand : 1944

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Luvtahavtime 2015	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Diamond Bright	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Diamond Fleet.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mns, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

LUVTAHAVTIME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$12,636). Sister to **PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT, PEMBROOK HARRY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DIAMOND BRIGHT (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.56; 4 wins 6 places \$32,531, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Sl Gradulette). Half-sister to **(MY) CULLINAN, SMILING ARMADA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl **PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of **FLASHAZZ** (Art Major) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7200) Plus 9 USA wins \$62,821 to date.
PEMBROOK HARRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$11,586).

3rd dam

DIAMOND FLEET (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, FLEET WATCH, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl **SMILING ARMADA** (Grinfromeartoeaer) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.2; 2 wins 12 places \$18,818) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$90,967, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.
(MY) CULLINAN (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.3f; 1.59.6f, 2030m) 5 NSW wins \$27,005.
Diamond Might (2.3.8, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$21,073).
Mrs Hill (Dream Away) raced once, dam of-
HODOR (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.2h) 5 Vic & SA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$21,493.
Soho Nike (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$51,166, incl 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-
LIVINGSTON BAY (Major In Art) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.5f, 2185m) 4 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$34,294.
Diamante (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-
IDEAL DIAMANTE (American Ideal) (1.58.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,081) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$56,964.
DAZZLE ME (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.4h, 1730m; 1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2180m; 1 win at 3 \$6220) Plus 8 NSW wins \$48,079 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.
(Property of Millwood Farm & S. Hausler)

Lot 346

MILLWOOD BLISS

Box: K 285

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th November 2020

Brand : 3260

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Millwood Ivy 2013	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Millwood Minisota	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Millwood Annie Falcon Seelster

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

MILLWOOD IVY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE, OHOKA PUNTER**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Ohoka Creed (c by Captainteacherous) lightly raced at 2 \$1590 to date.

2nd dam

MILLWOOD MINISOTA (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$5848).

Sister to **OHOKA'S CULLEN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA REBEL, OHOKA BOSTON**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OHOKA PUNTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.56.6, 1700m; 16 wins 13 places \$494,097, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 11 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$683,227, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Hit, **Gr.2**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice.

(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (1.54.9; 2 wins 3 places \$32,129) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$154,661, incl 2d Qld Ladyship Stks.

Millwood Poly (2.4.8, 2265m) 1 WA win \$16,921 to date.

Millwood Hope (McArdle) (2.00.1; 1 win from 1 start \$3000) dam of-

Major Punter (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,256 to date).

3rd dam

Millwood Annie (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,266, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **ARMA FAKE, FLYIN THE OINTMENT, SCORCHED ARMA, ARMAPLATE, OHOKA RYAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OHOKA REBEL (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.6h, 2503m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 11 wins 5 places \$132,971, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$56,759.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of Spreydon Lodge Ltd, B. A. Harvey, J. F. Chittock & J. H. Meehan)

Lot 347

FRANCO MIKI

Box: H 216

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th December 2020

Brand : 3315

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Mahendra 2009	Courage Under Fire	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Ma'hendra	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover
		Caprock Jate Lobell
		A Bel Air Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Quaker Girl (17B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

MAHENDRA (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$4281). Sister to **INDRAH**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

BALRAJ (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.49.1m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,500) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$120,850 to date, incl 2020 Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 Qld Wondais Mate.

2nd dam

CE'NEDRA (Caprock) (p.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

INDRAH (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.1, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$90,995, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

A BEL AIR (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (p.3, 2.5.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6590). Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Ariana (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$9854).

4th dam

JASCOE (Armbo Hurricane) (2.3, 2000m; 9 wins 27 places \$26,415). Half-sister to **MICRO MAGIC**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Chummy (2.6.4, 2600m; 6 wins 14 places \$25,615).

Bou Grattan (2.1.1) 4 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$10,892.

Coe Du Jour (2.7.2, 2400m; 1 win \$2860).

5th dam

BOUTIQUE (Flying Song) (2.18, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$320). Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

MICRO MAGIC (Rip Van Winkle) (p.3, 1.59.4f). 7 USA wins \$25,461.

Bara Melyn (2.2.8). 12 USA wins \$28,298.

Special Appeal (2.1.3) 4 Vic wins \$6150.

Coulter Boutique (Tarpport Coulter) (2.11.5) 1 NSW win \$580, dam of-

What A Wally (p.3, 2.00.4) 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$25,266.

Viking Girl (Viking Fury) (2.1.8) 3 Qld wins \$3845, dam of-

THIS MAGIC MOMENT (Knights Memory) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1800m; 1.57.9f) 9 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,661.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 348

THE SEASIDE MAJOR

Box: O 337

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th October 2020

Brand : 1808

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Major Donna 2013	Art Major	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Karen Donna	In The Pocket.....
		Megaera.....	Butler B G

Family of Regina (45)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

MAJOR DONNA (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT, BETTERTHANKATY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 14 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Cons) Plus 25 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 23 at MP \$468,520 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2020 NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Mem, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

KATY PERRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$53,306 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

PITCH PERFECT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$108,132 to date, incl 2020 NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW New Season Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**.

BETTERTHANKATY (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).
(Property of The Hawthorndale Care Village Charitable Trust)

Lot 349

RESET THE BAR

Box: G 199

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th October 2020

Brand : 2013

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....Matt's Scooter
Mantis Denario 2013	Averil's Atom	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel Soky's Atom.....Albatross Quest For Glory.....Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

MANTIS DENARIO (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.2.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced.
Half-sister to **AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.
Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of-

EL QUESTRO (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win \$5610 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 6 USA wins \$48,723 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273 to date.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$65,940 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,515 to date.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220, dam of-

Lady Angelina (p.2, 2.00.1, 1730m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$3892 to date.

FIZZI LIZZI (McArdle) (1.58.1, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$58,674).

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$51,784 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 \$26,815 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

RONNIE PICKERING (Art Major) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$11,095).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of G. A. Iggo)

Lot 350

KASARANI

Box: L 300

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 1833

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
Mashika 2009	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter All Included..... Abercrombie
	Rafiki	New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella Kisumu..... Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

MASHIKA (Mach Three) (1.56.9; 2 wins 5 places \$19,754). Half-sister to **(OUR) FRIEND. (THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER, AMBOSELI, BWANA**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- **ZAMBIA** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$25,235). Manzini (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.12 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$2345).

2nd dam

RAFIKI (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$1975). Half-sister to **TURKANA, KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

(THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER (Courage Under Fire) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,980) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$60,812, best m.r. 1.56h, 2130m. Plus 7 USA wins \$23,350 to date.

AMBOSELI (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$71,645) dam of-

Dazzle N Daze (Bettor's Delight) 3 places in Aust \$3070, dam of-

FINERY (Bling It On) (p.2, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$16,539 to date.

(OUR) FRIEND (Changeover) (1.53m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,878) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$36,365 to date.

BWANA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,494).

Huey Hewett (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 7 wins 18 places \$71,000, incl 2d Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

Kabisa (2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$17,511).

Tamarind (Panorama) (2.8.8, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$5791) dam of-

TAMANISHA (Courage Under Fire) (1.54.1m, Aust). (1.58.4, 1950m; 4 wins 9 places \$27,538) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$55,440, dam of-

BETTERTHANTHEBOYZ (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.6h, 1740m; 1.57.8h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins \$45,259 to date.

TAMANISHA TERROR (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.7m) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MP \$42,682 to date, incl 2021 Australian Pacing Gold 3yoc&g Cons, **Gr.2**.

HASANI (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.7h, 2130m; 1.56.4h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$64,565 to date.

HERE'S SHIFTY (Live Or Die) (1.59.7, 2200m; 8 wins 18 places \$55,587).

(OUR) JABARI (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.8f, 2185m, Aust). (2.2, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$10,725) Plus 4 WA & Vic wins \$29,086.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 351

COPENHAGEN GIRL

Box: 1 229

Brown Filly

Foaled 22nd November 2020

Brand : 1845

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Mermaid Explorer	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	2015	World Order.....	Nihilator
	Corbie	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Black Watch.....	Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

MERMAID EXPLORER (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,840 to date.

ZINNY MACH (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,384 to date.

FREDDIESAM (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1, 2400m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,378) Plus 1 Vic win \$3160 to date, best m.r. 2.1, 2190m.

(OUR) BAGGER VANCE (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$50,443).

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

LURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of Millwood Farm)

Lot 352**OHOKA KOBE****Box: K 286**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 1896

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Millwood Minisota 2004	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Millwood Annie	World Order.....	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Chrisarma.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnr, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yo Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yo of Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yo&g Final).

1st dam

MILLWOOD MINISOTA (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$5848).

Sister to **OHOKA'S CULLEN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA REBEL**, **OHOKA BOSTON**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners incl-

OHOKA PUNTER (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.56.6, 1700m; 16 wins 13 places \$494,097, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Elnu Classic, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 11 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$683,227, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice.

(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (1.54.9; 2 wins 3 places \$32,129) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$154,661, incl 2d Qld Ladyship Stks.

Millwood Poly (f by Art Major) (2.4.8, 2265m) 1 WA win \$16,921 to date.

Millwood Hope (f by McArdle) (2.00.1; 1 win from 1 start \$3000) dam of-

Major Punter (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,256 to date). Millwood Indie (f by Captaintreacheros) raced once at 2 \$500.

2nd dam

Millwood Annie (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,266, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **ARMA FAKE**, **FLYIN THE OINTMENT**, **SCORCHED ARMA**, **ARMAPLATE**, **OHOKA RYAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OHOKA REBEL (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.6h, 2503m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 11 wins 5 places \$132,971, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, 2d New Brighton Cup) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$56,759.

OHOKA BOSTON (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8f, 1800m; 1.54.8m, 1710m) 12 SA & NSW wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$48,726.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (As Agent).

Lot 353

MALLORY MAGUIRE

Box: N 326

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th October 2020

Brand : 3511

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Miranda Maguire	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
2013	Moscardon	New York.....
		New York Motoring

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

MIRANDA MAGUIRE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.5.3, 2200m; qual. placed at 3 \$1300). Half-sister to **FREDDY FUNK, BENNY MAC, MURPHY MAGUIRE, MY MATE STRIDE, THE RISING, ALFIE MAGUIRE, MACH JODENKRIST**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO- Sonny Maguire (c by Art Major) (p.2, 2.4.2; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

MOSCARDON (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5735) Plus 7 USA wins \$49,815. Sister to **MAHEER QUEEN**. Half-sister to **MAHEER DREAM, MAHEER SKIPPER, SHARN, YORKTOWN**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

THE RISING (In The Pocket) (1.50.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$23,210) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$79,419, best m.r. 1.58f, 2100m. Plus 25 USA wins \$234,161.

BENNY MAC (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.3m, 2138m; 1.56m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at HP, 3 at Melton \$131,704, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**.

FREDDY FUNK (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 1730m; 1.53.4m) 23 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 1 at MP \$147,225.

MURPHY MAGUIRE (Astreos) (1.54.8m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2200m; 7 wins 20 places \$89,692) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$17,830.

MY MATE STRIDE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.5m; p.3, 1.53.7m) 15 WA, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 6 at AP, 5 at MP, 1 at Perth \$97,642.

MACH JODENKRIST (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.7f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.7f, 1710m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$23,700.

ALFIE MAGUIRE (Artsplace) (1.59.1f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,197) Plus 1 NSW win \$3753.

Tootsie (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.5.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

CHLOE MAGUIRE (Red River Hanover) (1.55.4f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$7573) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$61,471.

NICKY MAGUIRE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59f, 1690m; p.3, 1.57.8m, 1720m; 1.58.1m, 2240m) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$49,969.

POPPY MAGUIRE (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$34,713) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c SMOLENSKI STABLES, WEEDONS.

(Property of Tate Bloodstock Ltd)

Lot 354

Brown Colt

MELTON SUNSHINE

Foaled 26th November 2020

Box: N 319

Brand : 1852

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
Miss Sunshine 2006	McArdle	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
	Princess Alberta	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Ice Princess	OK Bye

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 356 mrs, 231 wns, (44 in 1.55) and \$9,076,748 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$423,438, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Final), Its Rock And Roll (1.50.4, \$312,717, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Bar Room Banta (1.50.3, \$159,630, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final), Big Wheels (1.54.0, \$130,084, Qbred Triad 2yoc&g Final), The Bird Dance (1.50.2).

1st dam

MISS SUNSHINE (McArdle) (2.2, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$3164). Half-sister to **ALBERTO CONTADOR, ALBUQUERQUE, DUKE OF ALBANY**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

MATTGREGOR (c by Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.53.4m, 1660m; 1.50.6m) 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 4 at MP \$190,015, incl Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**.

MISS RUBY SUNSHINE (f by Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$15,130, incl 2d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,102 to date, incl 2d 2020 Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.2**.

DANCE IN THE SUN (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins at AP at 2 & 3 \$41,817 to date.

MISS ETHEL SUNSHINE (f by Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,700, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Sweet Lou Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**).

Melton Beach (g by Sunshine Beach) (p.2, 1.59.2; qual.) 2 places in Aust \$2392 at 2 from only 3 starts.

2nd dam

PRINCESS ALBERTA (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$52,081, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 2d GN Breeders 4yo Stks). Half-sister to **SOSA, PRINCESS FIONA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

ALBERTO CONTADOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$99,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$118,077, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 33 USA wins \$481,895 to date.

DUKE OF ALBANY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9f; 1.54.4m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7468) Plus 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$77,263.

ALBUQUERQUE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2400m; 1.58.1, 2000m; 8 wins 8 places \$66,216) dam of-

MILLWOOD TILLY (Terror To Love) (p.3, 1.55.8m, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at AP \$63,771 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Smolenski Stables. Phone 03 347 8551 or 027 431 5085

On A/c E. & B. R. STEELE, SWANNANOA.

Lot 355

SPORTY REPORTER

Box: R 377

Brown Filly

Foaled 20th September 2020

Brand : 1882

Sportswriter (USA)

Artsplace

Abercrombie Silent Majority

Precious Beauty

Miss Elvira..... Albatross

Jate Lobell No Nukes

Dominique Semalu..... Big Towner

Cambest Cam Fella

Lis Mara

Lisheen..... **Abercrombie**

Motu Make A Splash

2010

Peruvian Princess

Motu Mister Smooth..... Smooth Fella

Westburn Byrd..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 704 mrs, 515 wns, (71 in 1.55) and \$21,861,972 incl Our Uncle Sam (1.52.3, \$658,941, NSW Platinum Projex ffa), Mitch Maguire (1.50.2, \$374,849, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Shezallapples (1.50.4, \$353,614, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$258,440, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

MOTU MAKE A SPLASH (Lis Mara) (2.00.4; 1 win \$4607). Half-sister to **MOTU PRINCE OF PERU**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

HUGO GEORGE (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.6, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,558).

WRITE ABOUT ANGUS (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$5,308 to date.

NATIONAL NEWS (g by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.59.9f, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 from 1 start \$3990 to date.

2nd dam

PERUVIAN PRINCESS (Motu Mister Smooth) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$9464). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

MOTU PRINCE OF PERU (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,069) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7124, best m.r. 1.58f, 2150m.

Prince Of Vance (2.00.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,664).

Motu Ironlady (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

Motu Little Princess (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9296).

3rd dam

WESTBURN BYRD (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

FRANCHESKA (Nardins Byrd) raced twice at 2. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR, HINDU REBEL, SAKUNTALA**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 1 winner, and-

Westburn Melody (Cameleon) (1.59.1 PL; placed \$400) dam of-

JULIUS SONG (Julius Caesar) (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.6m, 1720m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Melton \$78,097. Plus 12 USA wins \$123,276.

Epitome (Lumber Dream) (2.8.3, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$55) dam of-

Pascaline (Nero's B B) (2.6, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4575) dam of-

(IM) TERRIFIC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2100m; 1.56.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8133) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,053.

BURLESQUE (OK Bye) (1.59, 2000m; 6 wins 7 places \$38,443) dam of-
ACOLYTE (Lis Mara) (1.59.1, 2400m; 10 wins 20 places \$96,848).

INDULGENCE (Net Ten Eom) (1.59.5, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$21,060 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Elizabeth Steele. Phone 027 412 0722

On A/c J. BESWICK, WEST MELTON.

(Property of G. L. & P. V. Moir)

Lot 356

MR MIKI

Box: Q 358

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 1626

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Moulin Bromac 2011	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Missy Matao	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Miss Burnside..... Vance Hanover

Family of Rose Shield (40)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wns, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

MOULIN BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (2.4.1, 2100m; 2 wins 1 place \$10,199). Half-sister to **CARPENTERS DAUGHTER, CLASINA MARIA, MANHATTAN RUSTY, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

MISSY MATAO (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Prelude, 3d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-
MANHATTAN RUSTY (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, dam of-

GIBSON GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745) Now at stud.

MACH HAMMER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

CLASINA MARIA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86,844) Now at stud.

(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336. Now at stud.

Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of-

FAIREACHDAINN (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 2.00f, 1780m) 3 Qld wins \$23,173 to date.

Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

AZUR EXPRESS (Art Major) (1.52.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,650 to date.

SNEAKY PEAK (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$13,793 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Joanne Beswick. Phone 021 052 5618

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 357

FRANCO NECTAR

Box: H 217

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2020

Brand : 3251

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Badlands Hanover	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Behave Hanover.....	Tyler B
Nearea Franco	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
2003	No Paba	Sunburn
		Armbro Nesbit

Family of Lida (USA)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

NEAREA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. This is her tenth live foal. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

NIKE FRANCO (f by McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Angelique Club Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061.

SHAN NOBLE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$112,126 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g).

NAIYA FRANCO (f by Mach Three) (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,210, incl 3d Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Nyree Franco (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 6 starts \$7580) Now at stud.

Nicaea Franco (f by Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win \$4780) dam of-
FRANCO NANDOR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,955) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 \$10,708 to date.

Nirvana Franco (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.3 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$1395 to date).

2nd dam

NO PABA (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

RUNAWAY THREE (Mach Three) (1.56h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,025) Plus 15 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,696 to date, incl WA Manea Classic.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 358

SODOYAHAVTIME

Box: F 178

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 1923

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
American Ideal	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	
Musthavtime	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter	
2015	Donthavtime	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter	
		Time To Say Goodbye	Il Vicolo

Family of Muriel Madison* (92)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

MUSTHAVTIME (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **BETTORHAVTIME**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DONTHAVTIME (Mach Three) (1.58.7; 7 wins 11 places \$53,182). Half-sister to **THERECOMESATIME**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
BETTORHAVTIME (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m) 28 Vic & SA wins incl 18 at Adelaide \$125,027 to date.

3rd dam

TIME TO SAY GOODBYE (Il Vicolo) (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CATCH TWENTY TWO, (SHEZ) LOCKETS ROCKET, MR MCCOOL**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
THERECOMESATIME (Christian Cullen) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7465) Plus 23 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP, 12 at Perth \$196,962.

4th dam

LADY LOCKET (Lordship). Unraced. Sister to **LORD LENNY**. Half-sister to **DAVEY T, LOOKAHEAD**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-
CATCH TWENTY TWO (Equitable II) (1.58.1m, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$2600) Plus 11 NSW & Qld wins incl 7 at HP, 3 at AP \$56,221.
(SHEZ) LOCKETS ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (1.59.3, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,240) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$28,441, best m.r. 2.00.6, 2170m, dam of-
Miss Sassy (p.2, 2.1.1, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$12,563 to date.
MR MCCOOL (Miles McCool) (1.58f, USA). (2.1.1, 2200m; 6 wins 7 places \$23,326) Plus 5 USA wins \$11,564.
Echovale Ave (2.00.4, 2150m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$21,223) Plus 6 WA, Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Perth \$31,086.

5th dam

LUCY LOCKET (Lumber Dream) (2.3.6; 3 wins 11 places \$8660). Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
LORD LENNY (Lordship) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL; 1.57.4 PL; 18 wins 10 places \$301,790, incl Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, ffa Mobile Pace, **Gr.3**, Thames Cup, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 359

Bay Filly

Box: K 273

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 1758

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
Naiya Franco		All Included.....	Abercrombie
2014	Nearea Franco	Badlands Hanover.....	Western Hanover
		No Paba.....	Abercrombie

Family of Lida (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

NAIYA FRANCO (Mach Three) (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,210, incl 3d Uncut Gems Mares Classic). Half-sister to **NIKE FRANCO, SHAN NOBLE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NEAREA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

NIKE FRANCO (McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061.

SHAN NOBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$112,126 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g).

Nyree Franco (p.3, 2.3.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 6 starts \$7580) Now at stud.

Nicaea Franco (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win \$4780) dam of-

FRANCO NANDOR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,955) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 \$10,708 to date.

3rd dam

NO PABA (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

RUNAWAY THREE (Mach Three) (1.56h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,025) Plus 15 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,696 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.
(Property of Brosnan Standardbreds No 2 Syndicate)

Lot 360

MAJOR MAJOR

Box: N 327

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th November 2020

Brand : 1715

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
Elsu	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	
Miss Elsie	Interchange	New York Motoring	
2007	Soky's Rose	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Village Rose	Clever Innocence

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

MISS ELSIE (Elsu) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.3; 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 9 places \$142,016, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **(THE) SKYLIGHT, B GRUDGE, RURAL JACK**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

RAUKAPUKA RULER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$200,603, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$38,250. Plus 11 USA wins \$258,970 to date, best m.r. 1.50.8h.

WAR DAN DELIGHT (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.3; 2 wins at 2 \$42,429, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$44,301, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2190m. Plus 2 USA wins \$63,095 to date, best m.r. 1.54.6h.

Raison D'Etire (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.4, 2300m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$6020).

Mr McLaren (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5719 to date).

Easy As Major (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.6; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

SOKY'S ROSE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **CITY ROGUE, CITY EXPRESS, COUNTRY ROGUE**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl **B GRUDGE** (Live Or Die) (1.59, 2600m; 10 wins 5 places \$132,624, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins \$12,511, best m.r. 2.3.3, 2609m.

MISS ELSIE (Elsu) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.3; 1.59.8, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

(THE) SKYLIGHT (Live Or Die) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$44,804) Plus 1 NSW win \$3158, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 2030m. Plus 5 USA wins \$33,340.

RURAL JACK (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.7f, 1690m, Aust). (2.6.8, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$11,388) Plus 1 Vic win \$3490.

Village Dreamer (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

Katgotstyle (p.3, 2.2.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6117).

Kat Supreme (Crackerroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

SHEZA CRACKER (Cracker Black) (p.3, 1.56.4h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$7884 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).
(Property of V. L. & D. L. Devery & Est. A. D. & P. M. Blackler)

Lot 361

DELIGHTFUL MOLLY

Box: E 155

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 2070

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
		Nihilator.....Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....Big Towner
Natal Franco 2004	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover.....No Nukes
		Behave Hanover.....Tyler B
	No Time Franco	Falcon Seelster.....Warm Breeze
		No Regrets.....El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

NATAL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduate, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **FRANCO NESTER, NERIDA FRANCO, NOSTALGIC FRANCO**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO.
Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$41,217, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice) Plus 5 USA wins \$61,100 to date.

PRINCESS ARTS (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ALTA WISEGUY (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$52,623 to date).

ALTA ENDEAVOUR (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563).

CHRISTIAN WHO (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732).

2nd dam

NO TIME FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE, NO EQUAL, NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NERIDA FRANCO (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006.

FRANCO NESTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**.

NOSTALGIC FRANCO (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

FRANCO NADAL (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

Franco Nikau (2.1.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,064).

Nikita Franco (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

NIMAH FRANCO (Tintin In America) (1.52f, USA). (2.1.2, 2600m; 4 wins 9 places \$38,590) Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$67,223, best m.r. 1.54m, 1660m. now USA winner \$8030 to date.

Stks Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 362

NETRA

Box: H 223

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 1849

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
		Nihilator	Niatross
Neverbetter 2013	Bettor's Delight	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson
	Nevermore	Nero's B B	Nero
		No Regrets	El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

NEVERBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.8.7 PL, 2170m; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$805). Half-sister to **(ITS) NEVERTHELESS, FRANCO NAMESAKE, FRANCO NO MORE, CURLIMORE, NO WHERE FRANCO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

NEVERMORE (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 1992-93 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **NEW REVIEW**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

FRANCO NO MORE (Falcon Seelster) (1.55f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$9973) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,700.

FRANCO NAMESAKE (Soky's Atom) (1.59.7h, 1755m) 17 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$55,039.

(ITS) NEVERTHELESS (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4h, 1823m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$33,606) Plus 1 WA win \$17,061.

NO WHERE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.56.2; 5 wins 5 places \$20,562) dam of a winner.

Allura (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,325, incl 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

ALOKA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$77,940, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**). Died at 3.

Never Before Franco (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

NEVERMIND FRANCO (McArdle) (1.51.4m, USA). (2.4.3, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$69,514, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$103,121.

EE AND EM STRIDE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7m; p.3, 1.53.2m) 10 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$97,118.

FRANCO NILE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1690m; 1.58.9h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.9.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3100) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 2 at MV \$91,165.

Nivea Franco (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3 \$4200) dam of-
CHANCELLOR CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$104,054) Plus 11 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$260,160, incl WA McLnerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.9m, 2300m; 1.55.4m, 2240m. Plus 11 USA wins \$80,465 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & N. R. Tilsley)

Lot 363

COLOUR MY WORLD

Box: J 271

Bay Colt

Foaled 31st August 2020

Brand : 3410

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
Odds And Ends 2012		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
	Under The Odds	All Included Abercrombie
		Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Under Cover Lover In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

ODDS AND ENDS (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARTISAN, MAJOR TROJAN, UNDERTHESOUTHERNSUN, THE ODD LOVER**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Mosaic Art (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$5600 to date).

2nd dam

UNDER THE ODDS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER**. Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

MAJOR TROJAN (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,385, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth at 3 \$180,304, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.6h, 2130m.

THE ODD LOVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.1f; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,682, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**.

UNDERTHESOUTHERNSUN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57; 3 wins 4 places \$26,583) Plus 2 USA wins \$46,800 to date.

ARTISAN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$29,398 to date).

3rd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

MATCH IN HEAVEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.53.7m; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50.9m, Aust) 22 NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$346,879. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,276 to date, best m.r. 1.52.2h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c WHITE ROBE LODGE, MOSGIEL (SBSR).

Lot 364

MAJOR JAY

Box: F 162

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2020

Brand : 2159

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Washington VC	Nihilator.....	Niatross
New Years Jay 2007		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Presidential Ball	Cam Fella
	Jay's Glen	Vignette Childer.....	No Nukes
		Roydon Glen.....	Smooth Fella
		Red Jay.....	Tactile

Family of Sheila Fleetwood (257B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

NEW YEARS JAY (Washington VC) (1.54.6; 8 wins 8 places \$76,294, incl 2d Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 3d Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **BRONZE JAY**, **COURAGEOUS JAY**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

JAY'S GLEN (Roydon Glen) (2.7.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$3275). Half-sister to **NERO'S JAY**, **ANDREL'S JAY**, **JAY'S BEE BEE**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

NEW YEARS JAY (Washington VC) (1.54.6) Winner as above.

COURAGEOUS JAY (Courage Under Fire) (1.58.7h, 1740m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$26,694) Plus 4 NSW wins \$17,730, dam of-

COURT ON THE EDGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55m, Aust). (1.56.3; 4 wins 8 places \$63,038) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$31,676 to date.

BRONZE JAY (Live Or Die) (1.59.2, 1950m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,508).

Apache Jay (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 13 places \$34,842, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Cons, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,621, best m.r. 2.2.7, 2170m.

3rd dam

RED JAY (Tactile) (2.13, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **JAY KAY**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

NERO'S JAY (Nero's B B) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.8.7, 2600m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$6175) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins, 12 at AP \$121,128, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Pot of Gold, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.5f. Plus 68 USA wins \$451,991.

ANDREL'S JAY (Andrel) (1.58h, USA). (2.5.2, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$37,876) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$18,487, best m.r. 1.58.1f. USA winner l/e \$60,588.

JAY'S BEE BEE (Nero's B B) (1.59.4; 2 wins 4 places \$8650) dam of-
Triple Jay (2.00.1, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$38,168).

Armbro's Jay (Armbro Kojak). Unraced dam of-

Elegant Jay (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$21,653).

4th dam

JAYSHIP (Lordship). Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

JAY KAY (Tactile) (1.58.8f, USA). (2.15.5, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$2335) Plus 13 USA wins \$56,307.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Vicbred

Contact: White Robe Lodge. Phone 027 498 8037

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 365

DR GACHET

Box: J 260

Brown Colt

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 2461

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
Big Jim	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Bold Pink.....	Big Towner
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
	Assisi	Vance Hanover

Nga Mihi Nui

2013

Sabine

Family of Dolly (8)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

NGA MIHI NUI (Big Jim) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7350). Half-sister to **APASSIONATO, SABELLIAN**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

APASSIONATO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradulette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

SABELLIAN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910.

3rd dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins at 2, 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR, SOKIFINOKY, NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137, incl Invercargill Cup, Winter Cup, New Brighton Cup).

(Im) Sassi (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

ASSASSINATOR (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 1730m; 1.55.9h, 2130m) 26 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 10 at Perth \$269,137 to date, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**.

(IM) MARK ANTONY (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1650m; 1.54.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$29,910) Plus 14 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$160,691, incl Tas Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 366

FRANCO NOVA

Box: H 218

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th September 2020

Brand : 1410

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Nicaea Franco 2011	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
		Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
	Nearea Franco	Badlands Hanover.....	Western Hanover
	No Paba.....	Abercrombie	

Family of Lida (USA)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

NICAEA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win \$4780). Half-sister to **NIKE FRANCO, SHAN NOBLE, NAIYA FRANCO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

FRANCO NANDOR (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,955) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 \$10,708 to date.

2nd dam

NEAREA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

NIKE FRANCO (McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061.

SHAN NOBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$112,126 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g).

NAIYA FRANCO (Mach Three) (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,210, incl 3d Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Nyree Franco (p.3, 2.3.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 6 starts \$7580) Now at stud.

3rd dam

NO PABA (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

RUNAWAY THREE (Mach Three) (1.56h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,025) Plus 15 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,696 to date, incl WA Manea Classic.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of J. N., J. A., A. G. & A. C. Hurst)

Lot 367

ANEW DREAM

Box: M 312

Bay Filly

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 1738

Betting Line (USA)

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson
	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Santastic	Camtastic
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
Nicky's Anew	Artsplace	Abercrombie
2011	Nicky's Delight	Nicky's Dream.....
		Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 49 mrs, 19 wns, (12 in 2.00) and \$405,302 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.57.4), Sovrana (1.58.9), Lightning Jash (1.59.2), Our George Boston (1.57.8), Whos The Dad (1.59.1), Dolly Miss Molly, Alcopony (1.57.9), Commander Buzz (1.55.8), Extrinsic, Gulmarg, Betting Origin (1.57.1).

1st dam

NICKY ANEW (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7 PL, 2600m; 4 places \$6890). Sister to **CRACKARED, CRACKAPACA**. Half-sister to **(MY) BUZZ LIGHTNING, NICKY'S BEAU**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

NICKY'S DELIGHT (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **NICKY HANOVER, NICKY'S FALCON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners incl-

CRACKARED (Christian Cullen) (1.55.5; 6 wins 10 places \$52,615) Now at stud.

CRACKAPACA (Christian Cullen) (1.54.9; 5 wins 10 places \$39,001) Now at stud.

(MY) BUZZ LIGHTNING (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.55.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$25,955 to date.

Nicky's Ideal (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2000m; qual. raced once \$81) dam of-
NIKASA (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$13,353) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$46,012, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m; 1.58.1h, 2536m. now USA winner \$9716 to date.

PARAMA (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2400m; 4 wins 3 places \$24,925) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$10,940 to date.

LIFE OF ART (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,753 to date).

3rd dam

NICKY'S DREAM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.3 PL; 6 wins 17 places \$54,325, incl 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **REGIONAL BROMAC, NICKY MICHELE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

NICKY'S FALCON (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 3 wins 3 places \$10,702) Plus 59 Qld & NSW wins incl 48 at AP, 1 at HP \$401,227, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.3**.

NICKY HANOVER (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$68,182) Plus 12 USA wins \$99,804.

Nicky's Dilemma (Badlands Hanover) (2.00.6, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,802) dam of-

(HES) OKEY DOKEY (Gotta Go Collect) (1.51.8m, Aust). (2.2, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$8400) Plus 23 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at Melton, 6 at MP \$192,706.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c D. M. MOORE, WEST MELTON.
(Property of Banner Bloodstock Ltd)

Lot 368

ROCKET BANNER

Box: R 380

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th October 2020

Brand : 1647

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Townner	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	
Nikita Banner	Soky's Atom	Albatross	
2012	Corporate Banner	Graceful Poplar	Lumber Dream

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

NIKITA BANNER (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 2.10.9, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MAINLAND BANNER, CHRISTIAN BANNER, TITAN BANNER, CAITLIN BANNER**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CORPORATE BANNER (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

MAINLAND BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year, dam of-

ROCKER BAND (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

RETURN TO SENDER (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.58.3, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$102,148) Plus 12 USA wins \$115,496.

ISLAND BANNER (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.4m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$138,663.

STUNIN BANNER (McArdle) (1.56.2m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 14 wins 22 places \$82,316) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$45,818.

TITAN BANNER (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 1.56.1, 2200m; 16 wins 17 places \$340,852, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

CHRISTIAN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (1.57.1f, 2569m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins 10 places \$33,499) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$83,227.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dennis Moore. Phone 027 630 7007

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 369

I ONLYHAVTIME

Box: F 179

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st December 2020

Brand : 2115

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
One Christian 2009		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....
			Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Dream Angel	Dream Away
			Artsplace
		Solitaire	Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

ONE CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win \$4241). Half-sister to **MACH'S BACK**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

CHRISTIANSHAVTIME (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.55.4, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$89,070 to date, incl 2d 2021 The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

DREAM ANGEL (Dream Away). Unraced. Sister to **ONE DREAM**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

MACH'S BACK (Mach Three) (1.52.5; 8 wins 12 places \$84,372 to date, incl 2d 2021 Uncut Gems E&G Classic).

Low On Wine (p.3, 2.00.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$16,796).

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m, dam of-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$51,960 to date, incl 2020 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$85,917 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

SONATINA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 14 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$168,769 to date, incl 2021 WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 370

FRANCO NASHVILLE

Box: H 219

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd October 2020

Brand : 1418

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira..... Albatross Nihilator..... Niatross Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
Nyree Franco 2012	Bettor's Delight	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson Badlands Hanover..... Western Hanover No Paba..... Abercrombie
	Nearea Franco	

Family of Lida (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

NYREE FRANCO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 6 starts \$7580). Sister to **SHAN NOBLE**. Half-sister to **NIKE FRANCO, NAIYA FRANCO**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

NEAREA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-
NIKE FRANCO (McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061.

SHAN NOBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$112,126 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g).

NAIYA FRANCO (Mach Three) (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,210, incl 3d Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Nicaea Franco (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win \$4780) dam of-

FRANCO NANDOR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,955) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 \$10,708 to date.

3rd dam

NO PABA (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

RUNAWAY THREE (Mach Three) (1.56h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,025) Plus 15 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,696 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & N. R. Tilsley)

Lot 371

ON THE WAVES

Box: J 250

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st January 2021

Brand : 3580

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
On The Town	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Funontherun	World Order.....	Nihilator
2011		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Franciscan.....	New York Motoring

Family of Dolly (8)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnr, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

ON THE TOWN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.56.5, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$83,107, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic). Sister to **ON THE CARDS, OHOKA COOPER, ON THE RANTAN, ON THE RAZZLE**. Half-sister to **QUICK FUN**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

FUNONThERUN (In The Pocket) (TT 1.58.3; placed \$1008). Half-sister to **ROMAN CONQUEROR, OHOKA'S ROMAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

ON THE CARDS (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.54; 11 wins 16 places \$223,042, incl 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 2020 Dunstan Feeds Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, 2020 The Founders, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$94,686 to date.

QUICK FUN (Real Desire) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$9322) Plus 16 USA wins \$224,997 to date.

ON THE RAZZLE (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.8, 2000m; 10 wins 23 places \$90,848) Plus 6 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$75,605.

ON THE RANTAN (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$47,815) Plus 8 USA wins \$56,700.

OHOKA COOPER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,854, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 10 WA & Qld wins incl 7 at Perth \$82,549.

3rd dam

FRANCISCAN (New York Motoring) (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000). Half-sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR, SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ROMAN CONQUEROR (Christian Cullen) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701) Plus 55 USA wins \$387,124.

OHOKA'S ROMAN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1690m; 1.59.4h, 1755m) 9 Vic & NSW wins \$35,451.

Ruby Bay (Albert Albert) (2.3.6, 2000m; 1 win 7 places \$12,125) dam of-
MAPUA LEGEND (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1650m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.4; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$57,174, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP, 3 at Perth \$130,159.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c J. L. SMOLENSKI, WEEDONS.

Lot 372

ETERNAL DREAM

Box: K 280

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1595

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Dream Away	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Some Kinda Dream.....	Forrest Skipper
2003	Solitaire	Soky's Atom.....
		Albatross
		Nardia
		Nardins Byrd

Family of Red Diamond (19)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wnr, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. This is her tenth foal. Dam of seven foals to race, four winners-

SOLE AMBITION (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$51,960 to date, incl 2020 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (c by Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$85,917 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

HOPES AND DREAMS (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

LUMINESCE (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

Go One Bettor (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 1700m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$952) Now at stud.

Dreaminthemaking (f by Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of a winner.

2nd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

SONATINA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 14 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$168,769 to date, incl 2021 WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

HIDDEN JEWEL (In The Pocket) (1.59.9; 1 win \$1912) dam of-

HIDDEN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, Aust). (1.59.1, 1980m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,815) Plus 7 NSW wins \$40,517 to date.

Dream Angel (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

MACH'S BACK (Mach Three) (1.52.5; 8 wins 12 places \$84,372 to date).

One Christian (Christian Cullen) (2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win \$4241) dam of-

CHRISTIANSHAVTIME (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.55.4, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$89,070 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Jill Smolenski. Phone 021 545 517

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 373

Black Colt

Box: L 287

Foaled 30th September 2020

Brand : 1686

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrin.....Nero Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
Only Me 2015	Bettor's Delight	Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter Splendid Dreams.....Dream Away
	Splendid Deal	

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

ONLY ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$8212). Sister to **(OUR) MAXIM, (OUR) SPLENDOUR**. Half-sister to **HARTOFDIXIE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SPLENDID DEAL (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, CHRISTEN ME, DREAM ON ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, SPLENDID BET**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

(OUR) MAXIM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.53.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 1700m; 8 wins 13 places \$307,256, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$187,180, incl Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

(OUR) SPLENDOUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,217, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$33,000, incl Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m, dam of-

MAGNIFICENT STORM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.2f, 1684m; 1.53h, 2130m) 18 WA wins incl 14 at Perth \$321,087 to date, incl 2021 WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA Marathon Hcp, 2d 2021 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

STAMFORD (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m) 6 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$30,216 to date.

HARTOFDIXIE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$50,299) dam of-

EZANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,980 to date).

Super Deal (American Ideal). Unraced dam of-

(OUR) SHELLEY BEACH (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.5f, 2185m; p.3, 1.59.3f, 2100m) 4 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$29,371 to date.

CASIN ACTION (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$20,240 to date, incl 3d 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c S. R. BAUCKE, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 374

MYSTRESS

Box: G 191

Brown Filly

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 2138

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Armbro Operative	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Cunning Bunny.....	B.G's Bunny
Cash Asset	Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
	Very Happy Poplar	Lumber Dream

Operative Asset
2002

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

OPERATIVE ASSET (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. This is her twelfth live foal.

Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

BELKMYSTER (g by Mach Three) (1.59.4, 2600m; 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

TAKITIMU EXPRESS (g by Mach Three) (1.56.6f, 1780m, Aust). (1.56.8, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$36,617) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$39,468.

I'M JIMMY JAMES (g by Big Jim) (1.55.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.57.9, 2000m; 4 wins 12 places \$41,558) Plus 2 NSW wins \$14,824 to date.

CITYLIGHT (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.5; 1.57.2, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,707) dam of-

ROYAL GAMBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.1m; p.3, 1.52.9m; 1.52.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$147,333 to date.

SWELL TIME (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.55.6, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,353 to date).

Ideal Asset (f by American Ideal) (2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$15,514 to date).

Rockmyster (c by Rock N Roll Heaven) raced twice at 2 \$1200 to date.

Citybabe (f by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of-

Iknow (2.2.9, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,072).

2nd dam

CASH ASSET (Vance Hanover) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **VERY HAPPY BACHELOR**. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (Transport Chip) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Nobilo Wines Ltd 1950, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

MIGHTY KHAN (Genghis Khan) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Stephen Baucke. Phone 027 511 3946

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA (As Agent).

Lot 375

AFFLUENT

Box: Q 362

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th November 2020

Brand : 3312

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Opulent 2009	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Imprint	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Life Sign.....	Abercrombie	
	Impish.....	Falcon Seelster	

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

(AM) OPULENT (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245. Sister to **CARBON ZERO**. Half-sister to **DIBABA**, **IDEALINDIAMONDS**, **IMOLA**, **(OUR) OPTIONS**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
BITCOIN (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 15 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$103,282 to date.
CARDINAL SIN (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134 to date).

2nd dam

IMPRINT (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-
DIBABA (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 USA wins \$187,478 to date.
IDEALINDIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.
IMOLA (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 1.58.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$62,274).
CARBON ZERO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$6320) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3795.
(OUR) OPTIONS (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5f, 2190m) 1 Vic win \$6455. Now at stud.
Idolise (American Ideal) (2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7945) dam of-
BRAEVIEW KELLY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$73,847 to date).

3rd dam

IMPISH (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,033). Half-sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, FRANCO SENSATION, SMART DECISION**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-
THE FASCINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-
MAILMAN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,387 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.

Lot 376

Brown Colt

Box: P 349

Foaled 1st December 2020

Brand : 3424

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Orlando Star 2014	Somebeachsomewhere	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Star Of Isis	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
		American Ideal..... Western Ideal
		Star Of Tonight Road Machine

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

ORLANDO STAR (Somebeachsomewhere) raced twice \$360. Half-sister to **THE RACONTEUR**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

STAR OF ISIS (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1.55.7; 8 wins 9 places \$71,487). Half-sister to **STARS AND SOUND, ESSENE, SPIRIT OF CHRONOS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

THE RACONTEUR (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1720m; p.3, 1.51.4m) 5 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$31,748 to date.

Kerala Star (2.10.2, 2450m; 1 win 3 places \$10,540 to date).

3rd dam

STAR OF TONIGHT (Road Machine). Unraced. Half-sister to **LIGHT AND SOUND, STARS AND STRIPES**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

STARS AND SOUND (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$51,276).

4th dam

STAR OF BETHLEHEM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58 PL; 5 wins 3 places \$29,495, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

STARS AND STRIPES (New York Motoring) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$391,816, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 1999-2000 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$196,750, incl Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**. 1999-2000 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year, best m.r. 1.57.4f. Plus 25 USA wins \$207,953.

LIGHT AND SOUND (In The Pocket) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.8; 8 wins at 2, 9 places \$349,623, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2001-2002 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$22,023, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.1, 1965m. Plus 27 USA wins \$187,904.

Starlitnight (Tuapeka Knight). Unraced grandam of-

SELF ASSURED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1m, 2138m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2400m; 1.55.7, 1980m; 12 wins 8 places \$644,524 to date, incl 2020 NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$200,806, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

Lot 377

BLACK BECQUI

Box: R 372

Black Filly

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 3430

Betting Line (USA)

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Western Hanover	No Nukes
	Santastic	Camtastic
Partywiththebigdog	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Poodle Party	Equitable II
2004	Millwood Becqui	Live Or Die
		Die Laughing
		Take Over Franco.....
		Holmes Hanover

Family of Edith (64)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 49 mrs, 19 wnrs, (12 in 2.00) and \$405,302 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.57.4), Sovrana (1.58.9), Lightning Jash (1.59.2), Our George Boston (1.57.8), Whos The Dad (1.59.1), Dolly Miss Molly, Alcopony (1.57.9), Commander Buzz (1.55.8), Extrinsic, Gulmarg, Betting Origin (1.57.1).

1st dam

PARTY GIRL BECQUI (Partywiththebigdog) (1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$64,768, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,574. Half-sister to **OHOKA MACH, REGAL STRIDE,**

COURAGEOUS BECQUI, DELIGHTFUL JACK, GOOD GIRL BECQUI, TOKOHOKA. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

(SHESA) KILLER QUEEN (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1.58, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$131,961, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond,

Gr.1 Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2** Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$23,670, dam of- **MACH ASSASSIN** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$19,759 to date.

SOMEBEACHPARTY (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2185m; 1.55.1h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$93,803 to date, incl 2020 WA The Coulson, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 WA The Johnson, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**.

PARTY BOY FREDDY (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.5f) 1 WA win \$15,321 to date.

La Saeta (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4580.

2nd dam

MILLWOOD BECQUI (Live Or Die). Unraced. Half-sister to **TERRO FRANCO.** Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

OHOKA MACH (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 2240m, Aust). (2.4.9, 2000m; 1 win \$3600) Plus 16 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$106,076, incl 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final.

REGAL STRIDE (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 1660m) 20 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at Hobart \$106,083.

TOKOHOKA (Art Major) (1.57.7, 2000m; 4 wins 4 places \$32,971).

COURAGEOUS BECQUI (Courage Under Fire) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins \$11,095) Plus 4 NSW wins \$21,835.

GOOD GIRL BECQUI (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9, 1950m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,534) dam of-

BLAZIN HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.7f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$8795 to date.

CARUSO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$5620.

Spicy Girl Becqui (2.2.2, 2300m; 4 wins 8 places \$37,625 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c G. C. & A. MEE, WINGATUI (SBSR).
(Property of P. J. & M. C. Creighton, G. C. & A. E. Mee)

Lot 378

SKY HIGH

Box: F 159

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th November 2020

Brand : 1780

Ultimate Machete

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
Reality Check	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	
	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella	
	Maureens Dream	Lordship	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
Princess Of Diamonds	Lumber Dream	Knight Dream	
2005	Glamour Dream	Mia Mocca	Local Light

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

PRINCESS OF DIAMONDS (Christian Cullen) (2.3.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BEEFY T, MAIN ROAD SOUTH, RONALDO, BAYLINER, YARRA TRAIL**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

HIT THE SKY (g by Mach Three) (1.56.9m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 11 places \$27,960) Plus 7 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$70,308 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Botra Cup.

CLOUD NINE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$28,546) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$36,895 to date.

(ITS) POWDER BLUE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 1750m; 1 win at 3 \$3425) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$14,280.

Seventh Heaven (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.1 PL, 1980m; 5 places at 3 \$10,003 to date).

Star N Diamonds (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

(OUR) STAR WATCH (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,805) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$34,986 to date, best m.r. 1.58.5f, 2185m.

Star Liner (p.3, 2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$4675 to date).

2nd dam

GLAMOUR DREAM (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Half-sister to **(MY) CALL ME AL**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

BEEFY T (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.7h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1 PL, 2000m; 5 wins 7 places \$57,681, incl 2d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 WA, NSW & Qld wins, 5 at Perth, 2 at HP \$311,650, incl WA Golden Nugget Stks, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, 3d Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

RONALDO (Holmes Hanover) (1.53.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$29,180) Plus 22 USA wins \$232,052.

Pocket A Dream (In The Pocket) (2.8.5, 2600m; qual. raced \$215) dam of-

BETTOR MOVE IT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 4 wins 20 places \$150,395, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-

HAVTIME (Mach Three) (1.50m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58, 1700m; p.3, 1.54, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$304,590 to date, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$77,030.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Graeme & Ann Mee. Phone 027 489 6562

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith)

Lot 379**CAPTAIN NORMAN K****Box: E 156**

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd December 2020

Brand : 2050

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Priscilla Shard 2010	Western Ideal	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
		Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Leah Almahurst.....	Abercrombie
	She's Mighty	New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
		Mighty Miss Mac.....	Lordship

Family of Millie C. (54)

CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

PRISCILLA SHARD (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.5, 2200m; qual. raced once \$81). Half-sister to **LIKMESIAH, MIGHTY CULLEN, MIGHTY SHARD, MISTER PRESLEY, SHARD ARK, SHARDS OF CULLEN**. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of one foal to race, a winner-

ROMEO SHARD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$20,750 to date).

2nd dam

SHE'S MIGHTY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.10.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$2830). Half-sister to **MISS MIGHTY, MONEY**

MATTERS. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

MIGHTY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.

LIKMESIAH (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Searrells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

MISTER PRESLEY (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.54.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 9 wins 6 places \$81,842, incl 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$177,605, incl NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**.

SHARD ARK (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$77,735) Plus 1 Vic win \$4275.

MIGHTY SHARD (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,374) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$45,993.

SHARDS OF CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9233) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,020.

Shard's Fantasy (Pacific Rocket). Unraced dam of-

BLEDISLOE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.1h, 1660m; p.3, 1.55m; 1.59.9h, 2150m) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$123,816.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

Lot 380**WORD FOR WORD****Box: J 251**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 3578

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
Quote Me	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
2007	Fear Me	Nanoose
		Young Charles

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerocthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

QUOTE ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$33,597. Half-sister to **BE ME**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

BEYOND WORDS (f by Art Major) (1.51f, USA). (1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 3 places \$96,491, incl 2020 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2d 2020 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 USA wins \$28,245 to date.

2nd dam

FEAR ME (Soky's Atom) (1.57h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$33,885) Plus 3 USA wins \$26,283. Sister to **ESTABELLA**. Half-sister to **POCKET ME, TALK ABOUT ME, JUST PRAISE ME**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BE ME (Washington VC) (1.59.6, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$22,239).

The Spider Woman (In The Pocket) 1 place in Aust \$1054 at 3, dam of-

BONNY LENA (Village Jasper) (1.56.8f) 8 Vic, Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at Hobart \$45,222, incl 2d Tas Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

MAVIS MERLE (Pacific Fella) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2090m; 1.58.4h, 2090m) 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 9 at Hobart \$104,386.

3rd dam

NANOOSE (Young Charles) (2.6.5, 2000m; 3 wins 15 places \$12,245). Half-sister to **MIGHTY ME, VEE MEE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POCKET ME (In The Pocket) (1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 11 wins 11 places \$158,500) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP \$113,240, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

TALK ABOUT ME (Talk About Class) (1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 3 places \$53,710).

ESTABELLA (Soky's Atom) (TT 1.56.3; 2 wins 11 places \$38,822) dam of-
DELIGHT ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 3, 16 places \$77,092) dam of-

DELIGHTFUL MAJOR (Art Major) (1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (1.54.3; 4 wins 5 places \$52,450) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$13,722 to date.

BELLA ME (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$23,979) dam of-

ECLIPSE ME (Real Desire) (1.48.4f, USA). (1.57.5, 2200m; 6 wins 14 places \$92,184) Plus 28 USA wins \$345,550 to date.

AMERICAN ME (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$78,889 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 381

Bay Colt

Box: E 149

Foaled 11th October 2020

Brand : 1966

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Bettor's Delight	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Raconteur		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
2007	Letatalk	Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Seamoon	Smooth Fella

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

RACONTEUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.9; qual. lightly raced \$221). Half-sister to **ELOQUENT MACH, MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED, TUAPEKA MADDY**. This is her sixth live foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-
TALKERUP (f by Changeover) (p.3, 1.56; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$31,562, incl Nevele R Fillies (Ht) Set NZ record. Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$167,482 to date, incl 2d WA The Lombardo Mares Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1f.

NOTAWORD (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.53.2h). 3 USA wins \$47,141 to date.

ASK AGAIN (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,034) Now at stud.

2nd dam

LETATALK (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to **(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

MACHTU (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 26 USA wins \$258,182 to date.

ELOQUENT MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938 to date, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**.

(HES) TIGHT LIPPED (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

TUAPEKA MADDY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421) dam of-

CULPEKA (Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589 to date.

TUAPEKA JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 8 USA wins \$102,748 to date.

SUGAR STREET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.4h, 2536m) 5 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$62,687 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TUAPEKA LIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,645 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c PINELEA FARM, WEST MELTON.

(Property of E. L. & S. P. Daly)

Lot 382**RAGAZZO MAJOR****Box: R 378**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th October 2020

Brand : 1466

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
Falcon Seelster	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
Ragazza Bromac	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
2009	Fame	Albatross
	Red Delite	Miles End Dianne
		Most Happy Fella

Family of Emma Mills (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

RAGAZZA BROMAC (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOSTON LEGAL, SS SAND DOLLAR**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

(I) CAST NO SHADOW (c by Shadow Play) (1.54.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 8 wins 9 places \$98,514, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$82,450 to date.

RAGAZZO MACH (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.5; 7 wins at 3, 3 places \$79,263 to date, incl 2021 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d 2020 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.3**).

RR SAND DOLLAR (f by Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 10 places \$77,168, incl 2d Harness 5000) Now at stud.

2nd dam

RED DELITE (Fame). Unraced. Sister to **MILES END DONNA, MILES END DEBBIE, RATTLE AND HUM**. Half-sister to **MILES END DENISE, MILES END ROGER**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

SS SAND DOLLAR (Beach Towel) (1.49.6m). 33 USA wins \$632,046.

BOSTON LEGAL (Artsplace) (1.56.1f, 1660m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$53,151.

Sandy Paso (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.3) USA winner l/e \$2900, dam of-
SANDY ANNIE (Western Terror) (p.3, 1.55.2f; 1.52f). 19 USA wins \$101,918.

Rikki Lee Bromac (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

ROCKSTAR RIKKI (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00f, 1780m; 1.57.5m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$57,301.

3rd dam

MILES END DIANNE (Most Happy Fella) (p.3, 1.56.6m). 7 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$109,586, incl Breeders Filly Stks. Sister to **MILES END BRENDA, MILES END STEVE**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

MILES END DONNA (Fame) (p.3, TT 1.54.8m). 18 USA wins \$101,199.

MILES END DEBBIE (Fame) (p.2, TT 1.55.2m). 5 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$35,193, dam of-

GOLDEN HEART (Camtastic) (1.52m). 25 USA wins \$140,022, dam of-

ARTISTIC HEART (Artistic) (p.3, 1.55.4f; 1.54.4f). 19 USA wins \$81,374, dam of-

HAPPY HEART (Woodstock) (1.53.2h). 31 USA wins \$139,085.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Pinelea Farm. Phone 027 415 2502

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 383

UNIQUELY ARDEN

Box: G 201

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 2062

Lazarus

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
Bethany	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
Badlands Hanover	Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket
	Spirit Of Beth..... Soky's Atom
	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Behave Hanover..... Tyler B
	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
	Maureens Dream..... Lordship

Real Wings

2006

Tuapeka Wings

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

REAL WINGS (Badlands Hanover) (2.7.5, 2500m; 1 win 5 places \$6200). Half-sister to **IDEAL SCOTT, MULTIBET, TAIERI WINGS, WASHINGTON'S FLIER**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

ARDEN'S REALITY (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1980m; 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$54,007 to date).

Arden Velocity (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places from only 8 starts \$15,733 to date).

Real Eagle (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6890).

Arden Believer (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.7.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

TUAPEKA WINGS (Falcon Seelster) (2.8.5, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,255). Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

IDEAL SCOTT (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.2m, 2240m; 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$388,689, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$454,068, incl Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**.

MULTIBET (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8h, 2503m) 17 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$147,541, incl 3d WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

MAUREENS DREAM (Lordship) (1.58.8, 2000m; 5 wins 20 places \$20,945). 2011-12 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **TUAPEKA KNIGHT**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

REALITY CHECK (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

ULTIMATE SNIPER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c BELMONT PARK, TIMARU (As Agent).

Lot 384

CHANGEFORTHEBETA

Box: O 334

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 1447

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Rocknroll Hanover	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
Changedown	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Chaangerr	Vance Hanover

Ready Change

2014

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

READY CHANGE (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, (AH) LA VITESSE, RENSKÉ B.** This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGE OVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG.** Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ONE CHANGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$519,542, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Final, 2d 2020 Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2020 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d 2020 Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NSW Schwepes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2020 Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**.

RENSKÉ B (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

(AH) LA VITESSE (Well Said) (1.58.1f) 7 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,004.

3rd dam

CHAANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE.** Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGE OVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

CHANGE STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 14 USA wins \$316,717 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (As Agent).

Lot 385

SWEET TORQUE

Box: 1 230

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 1437

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Real Desire	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
	Life Sign.....	Abercrombie
	Deadly Desire.....	Troublemaker
Club Sport	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
	Sporting Crystal.....	Lordship

Real Torque

2012

Family of Accident (129)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

REAL TORQUE (Real Desire) (1.58.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,570, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradulette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **STATESMAN, CALAIS, IMPERATIVE, RUBENS, MONARO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CLUB SPORT (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SOKY'S CRYSTAL**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

STATESMAN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (1.57.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$117,284, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 51 USA wins \$873,947 to date.

IMPERATIVE (Armbo Operative) (1.55h, USA). (2.1.7, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,653) Plus 9 USA wins \$53,916.

CALAIS (Grinfromeartoeat) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.55.3h, 1730m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$55,852.

MONARO (In The Pocket) (1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 8 places \$43,770) dam of-
WALKINSHAW (Mach Three) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$106,347, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$130,998, best m.r. 1.54.8h, 2130m. Plus 10 USA wins \$134,470 to date.

LAST TANGO IN HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places from only 11 starts \$44,974 to date).

Maloo (Bettor's Delight) (2.00.4, 2200m; 7 wins 24 places \$71,981) dam of-
THEE OLD BOMB (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$15,155 to date).

The Coordinator (2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win 5 places from only 8 starts \$16,840).

RUBENS (Art Major) (1.57.2; 2 wins 6 places \$29,403).

Karlysia (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-
Majestic John (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$22,536).

3rd dam

SPORTING CRYSTAL (Lordship) (2.2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 18 places \$22,824). Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

SOKY'S CRYSTAL (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 1700m; 2 wins 16 places \$16,785) dam of-

(SOKY'S) FASTLANE (Road Machine) (1.55.1f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$16,173) Plus 7 WA wins \$33,003.

Trout (2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$11,539).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c R. & J. AUBREY, DUNSANDEL.
(Property of Scherger Court Standardbreds)

Lot 386

TERE TANE

Box: O 341

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th October 2020

Brand : 1749

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Redheadedwildflower		World Order.....	Nihilator
2005	Scherger Petite	Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Perfect Parcel.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnr, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightnig Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

REDHEADEDWILDFLOWER (Falcon Seelster) (2.4.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$8124). Half-sister to **SCHERGER TALK**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

AMERICAN TART (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.54.9; 9 wins 4 places \$97,080, incl 2d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 7 wins 6 places \$59,651 to date).

2nd dam

SCHERGER PETITE (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE, GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY, PERFECT SEELSTER**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

SCHERGER TALK (Beach Towel) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win \$7499).

Mashta (Sands A Flyin). Unraced dam of-

Laydeenwaiting (2.1.1, Aust). (2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7835) Plus 2 NSW wins \$26,761 to date.

3rd dam

PERFECT PARCEL (Soky's Atom) (1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 3 wins 14 places \$41,463). Sister to **CAMPANA BAY**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN LEE, FORTUNE SMILE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.4m, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$52,747) Plus 33 USA wins \$330,715.

(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$153,521, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,925 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 17 USA wins \$146,959. Now at stud.

PERFECT SEELSTER (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$146,154) Plus 4 USA wins \$21,740.

In The Silk (Armbro Operative) lightly raced, dam of-

SHANNONSACRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.59.6h, 1730m) 6 NSW wins \$17,885, dam of-

CHRISTIAN SHANNON (Million Dollar Cam) (1.55.7f) 9 NSW wins \$63,662.

NEVILLE SHANNON (Million Dollar Cam) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1680m; 1.56.8h) 6 NSW wins \$32,700 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Richard & Julia Aubrey. Phone 021 531 047

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 387

RADHA

Box: H 224

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 3259

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Reklaw 2008	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Enchanter Franco	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Badlands Hanover Western Hanover
		Emily Franco..... Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

REKLAW (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200). Sister to **(OUR) BUSCEMI, PARAVANI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

(OUR) CORELLI (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2** WA York Cup, **Gr.3** Plus 8 USA wins \$98,054 to date.

RISHI (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$226,130 to date, incl 2020 Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**.

Rodasi (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.8.5, 2600m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

PATANJALI (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 10 USA wins \$66,736 to date.

PARAVANI (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 9 Qld wins at AP \$78,483 to date.

(OUR) BUSCEMI (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6642) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$57,604 to date.

Adore To Our Dreams (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

AKUTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$245,330 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g).

(LADY) AVANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$19,013 to date.

3rd dam

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRANCO ENFORCE (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.7; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c BELMONT PARK, TIMARU (As Agent).

Lot 388

BETTER THAN GOLD

Box: O 335

Brown Colt

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 1451

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Armbro Operative	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Return To Gold	Turn To Gold	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
2004		Cunning Bunny	B.G's Bunny
		Tuapeka Knight	Smooth Fella
		Stretto.....	El Patron

Family of Logan Princess (100)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

RETURN TO GOLD (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$40,061). Sister to **SOLID GOLD BLUE JEAN**. Half-sister to **JETSONS BLUE JEAN, SKEWBRIDGE ROAD, FLAXTON FILLY**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

SPELLBOUND (f by Art Major) (1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.56.8, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$128,232, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$76,845 to date, incl 2021 NSW Ladyship Stks Final, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Qld Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**.

MACHS GOLD (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.54.3f, 1650m) 12 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$102,798 to date.

MISSINMEMATE (g by Grinfromeartoeear) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.9, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$25,752) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$64,406 to date.

GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.59.5h, 2150m) 8 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$69,688, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, dam of-

WHATARETHEODDS (Betting Line) (p.2, 1.55.5f) 4 WA wins at 2 incl 2 at Perth \$74,151 to date, incl 2d 2021 WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**.

BETTOR BE GOLD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$37,521, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver).

KHAL DROGO (g by Sportswriter) (1.58.1, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$16,730 to date).

2nd dam

TURN TO GOLD (Tuapeka Knight) (2.9.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **HEI HEIR, DALMONT GREG**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

JETSONS BLUE JEAN (Christian Cullen) (1.56.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,691) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP \$109,609.

SKEWBRIDGE ROAD (Sands A Flyin) (1.56m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$9710) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$71,127.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of Kaysan Farming Ltd)

Lot 389**MISTER MAJOR****Box: M 313**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 3327

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Runaway Star	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator.....Niatross
	2012	Rodine Hanover.....Big Townner
	Western Starr	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Eicarl's Olvidar..... Artsplace

Family of Baroness Maid (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

RUNAWAY STAR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 1.56.4, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$30,562). Sister to **STARLIGHT DESTINY**. Half-sister to **STRIKING GLADIATOR, GARIBALDI, PAL AMINO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

VINCENT VAN GONE (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.7, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,298) Plus 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 4 at MP \$25,885 to date.

2nd dam

WESTERN STARR (Western Ideal) (p.2, 1.54.6m; p.3, 1.50.8z; 1.52.6z). 8 USA wins \$114,031, incl New Jersey Sires Siks 3yo Final. Sister to **ENVIIOUS HANOVER**. Half-sister to **BRING THE HEAT, CASEY'S BONANZA, ENIGMA HANOVER, ESPEN DE VIE, RONNY B FAST, END TO END HANOVER, SOBRINA DE ARTURO**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

STARLIGHT DESTINY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 2185m; 1.58.9h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$78,665, incl 2d 2020 WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.

GARIBALDI (Sands A Flyin) (1.56.4m, 2240m, Aust). (2.3.8, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$8440) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$51,681.

STRIKING GLADIATOR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$19,341).

PAL AMINO (Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.9f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4936) Plus 2 WA wins \$10,223. Now at stud.

Lightfoot Lady (2.5.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6990).

3rd dam

EICARLS OLVIDAR (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.58.8f) USA winner l/e \$3969. Sister to **ARTURO, CD'S GIRL, EICARLS BARBAROSSA, EICARLS BLUE EYES**. Half-sister to **EICARL'S PIRATE, TALKALOT, EICARLS SAIL A WAY TORP**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

ESPEN DE VIE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.52.8f). 32 USA wins \$385,441.

CASEY'S BONANZA (The Panderosa) (p.3, 1.51m; 1.50.2m). 27 USA wins \$265,058, incl leg of PASS-twice, leg of Oil Burner, leg of Max Hempt.

ENVIIOUS HANOVER (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.53f; 1.50.2f). 26 USA wins \$230,357.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 390

ARDEN'S BOUNTY

Box: G 202

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd January 2021

Brand : 2120

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Captaintreacherous (USA)		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Worldly Treasure	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rocknroll Arden		Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
2010	Winter Rose	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Bella Chip.....	Peoples Blue Chip

Family of Maud (50)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m. Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE**, **ARDEN'S WINSTAR**, **BETTOR'S STRIKE**, **NEDS BEACH**, **SOUTHWIND ARDEN**, **BELLA ARDEN**, **WINTER STRIKE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
ARDEN ROANOKE (g by Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 2 Vic wins \$14,780 to date.
Arden's Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,202 to date).

2nd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-
BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.
ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.
SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-
SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).
PLATINUM STRIDE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 391

CHURCH ROAD

Box: 1231

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th September 2020

Brand : 1840

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
Rona Lorraine	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	
2005	Inspiring Dash	Awesome Dream	Soky's Atom

Family of Maud (50)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht twice, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CUNCUN, TIEBREAKER, VENUS SERENA**. This is her eighth foal. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

BETTOR THINK TWICE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

STORM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,361 to date).

CLOUDY BAY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,859 to date).

Corona (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.5, 1980m; 1 win 1 place \$9940).

Black Raine (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

Lucca (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$3999 to date).

Peroni (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.9 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 3 starts \$2200).

2nd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 6 wins 17 places \$81,386 to date, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

ARDEN'S ACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,565) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$36,190 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (As Agent).

Lot 392

Bay Colt

Box: J 259

Foaled 28th September 2020

Brand : 2459

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Sabine 2004	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Assisi	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Romano Lordship

Family of Dolly (8)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

APASSIONATO (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradulette) Now at stud.

SABELLIAN (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910.

Nga Mihi Nui (f by Big Jim) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7350) Now at stud.

2nd dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins at 2, 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR, SOKIFINOKY, NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.56.5, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, 2d NZ 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137, incl 2d Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, 3d The Nobilo, **Gr.2**).

CHIAVELLI (In The Pocket) (TT 1.55.6; 6 wins 3 places \$23,155, incl NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Final).

Chiavari (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,285) dam of-

VELOCE CAVALLO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$10,345) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at HP \$90,928, dam of-

SMACK DAB SHANNON (Major In Art) (1.57.7h, 1730m) 23 NSW wins \$116,601.

Franciscan (New York Motoring) (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000) dam of-

ROMAN CONQUEROR (Christian Cullen) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701) Plus 55 USA wins \$387,124.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (As Agent).

Lot 393

MARK MAGUIRE

Box: N 328

Brown Colt

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 3509

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
Bhutan	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
	Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover

Saccha Maguire

2007

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks,(3,2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

SACCHA MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$20,409, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **CHOKIN HANOVER**. Half-sister to **JOEY MAGUIRE, JUBILEE LASS**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- Carley Maguire (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (T.3, 2.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3 \$6527) Now at stud.
Bart Maguire (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.1, 1780m) 1 SA win \$2589 to date.

2nd dam

BHUTAN (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.2, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$12,091, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$26,284. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

JOEY MAGUIRE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 1.59.2, 2400m; 7 wins 29 places \$99,710).

CHOKIN HANOVER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58; 1.58.5, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$39,119, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) dam of-

DONEGAL CHOKIN (Art Major) (1.59.4h, 2096m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1950m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$23,309) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$94,755.

AMERICAN DYNASTY (American Ideal) (1.55.9h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$56,932.

Donegal Lucys Chokin (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

DONEGAL ART CHOKIN (Bettors Creek) (1.56h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$28,332) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$24,748, best m.r. 1.57.8h, 2130m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,772 to date.

JUBILEE LASS (Dream Away) (1.57; 2 wins 5 places \$17,010) dam of-
LAVRA BHUTAN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.6f; 1.54m, 1660m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$74,679, dam of awinner.

Kim Maguire (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$10,021, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

EAMON MAGUIRE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 1.51.9; 12 wins 10 places \$312,203, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

ARABIAN BLUE (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 394

SAMVASA

Box: H 225

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2020

Brand : 3252

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Samskara 2014	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Solandra	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Tory Franco.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SAMSKARA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503). Half-sister to **SAMHARA, SADHITA**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, BELLETTI, KASHANA, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$53,198 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

SADHITA (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$13,916.

3rd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust) (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 1 NSW win \$5657.

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335) dam of-

GOPATI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5m, 2138m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$8068 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 395

FRANCO SANTANA

Box: H 220

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 1897

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
San Rafaella 2006	Western Ideal	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
	San Sophia	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Emory Girl	Sherman Almahurst

Family of Mamie (USA)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnr, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

SAN RAFAELLA (Western Ideal) (1.52.3m, Aust). (1.54.8; 7 wins 3 places \$42,755) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$33,850. Sister to **PRIVATE JOKE**. Half-sister to **LETSDANCETONIGHT, THISBEACHRIGHHERE, (OUR) SANTA CATALINA, HILLTOP SOPHIA, RAGING BULL, RED WEST**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

FRANCO SANTINO (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.52; 1.56.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$90,969, incl 2d 2020 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

PUNTARNO STRIDE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 2100m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$68,620 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

SELENA FRANCO (f by McArdle) (1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,080) Now at stud.

Swedish Franco (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.4.9, 2600m; 3 wins from only 4 starts \$14,650 to date).

2nd dam

SAN SOPHIA (Artsplace) (p.2, TT 1.52.6m; p.3, 1.54.2f). 5 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$86,164, incl leg of NJSS. Sister to **GALLERIA, NATIONAL GALLERY**. Half-sister to **LOUVRE, MIKES FILLY, THE HERMITAGE, TOPKAPI PALACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

PRIVATE JOKE (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.4m). 16 USA wins \$153,625, dam of-

PRIVATE DI (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h; p.3, 1.58.2h; 1.57.6h). 16 USA wins \$25,050.

LIVE AND LET DI (Malicious) (p.3, 1.55.2h; 1.54h). 10 USA wins \$25,050 to date.

RAGING BULL (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places from only 10 starts \$115,581, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, Northern 3yo Stks).

THISBEACHRIGHHERE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.8m, USA) p.2, 1.54.8m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.2f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$84,541, incl 2d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**. Plus 2 USA wins \$6562 to date.

HILLTOP SOPHIA (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 1800m; 1.59.3f, 1800m) 15 Vic & SA wins incl 11 at Adelaide \$82,758.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of R. D. Nevill & S. J. Prendergast)

Lot 396

Bay Filly

Box: P 345

Foaled 11th October 2020

Brand : 1465

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Schnucki Putzi 2012	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Changedown	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Chaangerr Vance Hanover

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 150 mrs, 102 wns, (18 in 1.55) and \$3,926,078 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$316,690, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$173,930), Spirit Of St Louis (1.53.4, \$124,147), Shes No Lady (1.56.3, \$106,659), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$105,760), Darling Me (1.56.0, \$103,672).

1st dam

SCHNUCKI PUTZI (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, (AH) LA VITESSE, RENSKÉ B**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

Paso Doble (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ONE CHANGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$519,542, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d 2020 Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2020 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo & 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d 2020 Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NSW Schwebbes Sprint, **Gr.1**.

RENSKÉ B (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

(AH) LA VITESSE (Well Said) (1.58.1f) 7 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,004.

3rd dam

CHANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

CHANGE STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 14 USA wins \$316,717 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c D. A. TAYLOR, LADBROOKS.

(Property of L. J. Taylor)

Lot 397

Brown Colt

SCOTLYNN YARD

Foaled 18th October 2020

Box: R 376

Brand : 3472

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
Live Or Die	Die Laughing	No Nukes
	Mica Lobell	Temujin
Scotlynn Jane 2003	Scotlynn Bye	OK Bye.....
		Direct Scooter
		Tenisha
		Nero's B B

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

SCOTLYNN JANE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 6 places \$66,962, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **SCOTLYNN JUSTIS**. Half-sister to **SCOTLYNN JACK**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

SCOTLYNN JIGGS (g by Mach Three) (1.54.6m, Aust). (1.57.6, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$26,918) Plus 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$111,386 to date.

SCOTLYNN BEACH (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2170m; 1.53.6f, 1670m) 11 WA, Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$100,378 to date.

SCOTLYNN MACH (g by Mach Three) (1.59.1, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$41,528).

Scotlynn Beach Boy (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (2.00.1, 1980m; 1 win 3 places \$11,330).

Scotlynn Made (f by Real Desire) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1700m; 3 places \$3860) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SCOTLYNN BYE (OK Bye) (2.00.9, 2000m; 1 win \$1605). Half-sister to **(IN) THE PERFECT STORM, HUMMINBIRD, IRAK ATTACK, RIDER ON THE STORM, TESSA FRANCO**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SCOTLYNN JACK (Courage Under Fire) (1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$21,259) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$35,090.

SCOTLYNN JUSTIS (Live Or Die) (1.55, 1950m; 5 wins 10 places \$40,330).

Scotlynn Joy (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.4.6 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 \$2530) dam of-
SCOTLYNN HARRY (Mach Three) (1.58.4, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$19,433).

3rd dam

TENISHA (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7060). Half-sister to **Tammera**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

IRAK ATTACK (Iraklis) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 1.59.8, 1950m; 8 wins 3 places \$37,643) Plus 33 USA wins \$383,062.

HUMMINBIRD (Caprock) (1.51m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5610) Plus 19 USA wins \$191,979, dam of-

HURRICANE BROMAC (Christian Cullen) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.57.8, 2400m; 9 wins 5 places \$66,921) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$49,968.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Dean Taylor. Phone 027 221 9870

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 398

CHASE A DREAM

Box: J 252

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th September 2020

Brand : 3405

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Secret Lotion 2010	Courage Under Fire	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
	Putting On The Glitz	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra.....	Vance Hanover
		Walton Hanover.....	Big Towner
	Awfully Nice	Nero's B B	

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

SECRET LOTION (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2400m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,232). Sister to **SECRET POTION**. Half-sister to **PHILADELPHIA FREEDOM, EXPRESSO MARTINI, YEAH BABY, HOW DO MATE, SHE'S GOT IT**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Secret Cocktail (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.2.1, 2000m).

2nd dam

PUTTING ON THE GLITZ (Walton Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET, THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 16 foals, 13 to race, 9 winners incl-

SECRET POTION (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1950m; 10 wins 6 places \$285,313, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

RECIPE FOR DREAMING (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$13,558) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 8 at AP \$144,892 to date.

WHAT'S YOUR SECRET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$25,668) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$7100 to date.

YEAH BABY (Pacific Rocket) (1.57.6h, USA). (2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$15,243) Plus 45 USA wins \$89,507, dam of-

POOCHAM PRINCESS (Baron Biltmore) (p.3, 1.55.8f; 1.54.4f). 10 USA wins \$32,540 to date.

EXPRESSO MARTINI (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2400m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 10 places \$63,006).

SHE'S GOT IT (Bettor's Delight) (TT 1.55.3; 4 wins 16 places \$37,214) dam of-

ARNIES ARMY (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 1980m; 1 win 1 place \$7505 to date).

PHILADELPHIA FREEDOM (Art Major) (1.58.4m, 1720m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,651 to date.

Secret Notion (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7004) dam of-

TRUE FANTASY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places from only 6 starts \$162,263 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

KEEP ON DREAMING (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$17,560 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of M. P. & P. M. O'Connor & O. T. Shaw)

Lot 399**MIKI JAGGER****Box: G 200**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2020

Brand : 2124

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Shezaball 2008	Presidential Ball	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Averil's Atom	I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Quest For Glory..... Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrns, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

ROCKABALL (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$51,784 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 \$26,815 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

RONNIE PICKERING (g by Art Major) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$11,095).

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of-

EL QUESTRO (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win \$5610 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 6 USA wins \$48,723 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273 to date.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$65,940 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,515 to date.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220, dam of a winner.

Magnifico Denario (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

MAGNIFICO TO WATCH (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.58.6h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56f) 10 NSW wins \$55,861 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c LOBURN LTD, LOBURN.

Lot 400

Bay Colt

Box: P 353

Foaled 30th September 2020

Brand : 1436

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Siena Franco 2007	Courage Under Fire	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Seafoam Franco	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Seascape Franco..... Talk About Class

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

SIENA FRANCO (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.55.8f, 1670m; 1.56.1h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4436) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$85,246, incl 3d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **FRANCO SANDMAN, PRINCE OF TIDES**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

DIVINIA BELLEZZA (f by American Ideal) (1.54.2; 5 wins 10 places \$68,094, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$35,657 to date, best m.r. 1.57.2h, 2130m.

GUIDO DA SIENA (g by Art Major) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.2.1, 2000m; 4 wins 3 places \$24,413) Plus 3 Tas & NSW wins \$23,537 to date.

2nd dam

SEAFOAM FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO SCORPION, SUMMER FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

FRANCO SANDMAN (Union Guy) (1.55.3m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.9, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$23,860) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at Melton \$50,650.

PRINCE OF TIDES (Mystical Shark) (1.54.2f, USA). (2.00.9, 2700m; 4 wins 4 places \$28,591) Plus 2 USA wins \$37,283.

Surfing Franco (Union Guy) (2.7.5, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$260) dam of-

FRANCO SAXON (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 11 wins 9 places \$70,916).

JACKS N JAZZ (Changeover) (1.58.4f, 2150m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 21 places \$58,614) Plus 1 Vic win \$5670 to date.

Seacrest Franco (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

(THE) MARBLE RIDGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.5f) 13 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$102,979.

MIGHTY EMPIRE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2000m; 4 wins 21 places \$46,448) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SEASCAPE FRANCO (Talk About Class). Unraced. Sister to **SEASWIFT FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO STORMIN BY, THREE LITTLE PIGS, FRANCO SURPASS**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

SUMMER FRANCO (Live Or Die) (1.52.4m). 18 USA wins \$144,231.

FRANCO SCORPION (Live Or Die) (1.55z, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 18 places \$38,326) Plus 5 USA wins \$18,132.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Carmidy Salter. Phone 03 312 5935 or 027 236 2445

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 401

FRANCO SAILOR

Box: 1236

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 1861

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Selena Franco 2012	McArdle	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
	San Rafaella	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter	Nihilator
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		San Sophia	Artsplace

Family of Mamie (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SELENA FRANCO (McArdle) (1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,080). Half-sister to **FRANCO SANTINO, PUNTARNO STRIDE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SAN RAFAELLA (Western Ideal) (1.52.3m, Aust). (1.54.8; 7 wins 3 places \$42,755) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$33,850. Sister to **PRIVATE JOKE**. Half-sister to **LETSDANCETONIGHT, THISBEACHRIGHTHERE, (OUR) SANTA CATALINA, HILLTOP SOPHIA, RAGING BULL, RED WEST**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

FRANCO SANTINO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.52; 1.56.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$90,969, incl 2d 2020 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

PUNTARNO STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 2100m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$68,620 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Swedish Franco (2.4.9, 2600m; 3 wins from only 4 starts \$14,650 to date).

3rd dam

SAN SOPHIA (Artsplace) (p.2, TT 1.52.6m; p.3, 1.54.2f). 5 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$86,164, incl leg of NJSS. Sister to **GALLERIA, NATIONAL GALLERY**. Half-sister to **LOUVRE, MIKES FILLY, THE HERMITAGE, TOPKAPI PALACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

PRIVATE JOKE (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.4m). 16 USA wins \$153,625, dam of-

PRIVATE DI (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h; p.3, 1.58.2h; 1.57.6h). 16 USA wins \$25,050.

LIVE AND LET DI (Malicious) (p.3, 1.55.2h; 1.54h). 10 USA wins \$25,050 to date.

RAGING BULL (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places from only 10 starts \$115,581).

THISBEACHRIGHTHERE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.8m, USA) p.2, 1.54.8m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.2f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$84,541. Plus 2 USA wins \$6562 to date.

HILLTOP SOPHIA (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 1800m; 1.59.3f, 1800m) 15 Vic & SA wins incl 11 at Adelaide \$82,758.

(OUR) SANTA CATALINA (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.6m, 1720m) 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$79,062, dam of-

BREIVIKA (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.55.5m; p.3, 1.56.5h, 1720m) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MP \$41,833 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c C. FAITHFUL, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of G. J. Preston)

Lot 402

CRACKER ROCK

Box: E 151

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th September 2020

Brand : 1937

Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
Smiles For Miles 2009	Grinfromeartoe	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Petrustler	Armbro Ophelia Cam Fella
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Smile Upon Storm Damage
		Rustler Hanover..... Western Hanover
		Pettigo..... New York Motoring

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 573 mrs, 411 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$29,426,531 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$605,217, APG 4yoh&g Final), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$529,920, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$513,350), Let it Ride (1.48.2, \$507,295), Anything For Love (1.48.7, \$479,948), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186).

1st dam

SMILES FOR MILES (Grinfromeartoe) (2.2.4, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$11,744). This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

PETRUSTLER (Rustler Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **WICKLOW**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Major Donegal (2.2.4, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7841) Plus 2 WA wins \$16,092.

3rd dam

PETTIGO (New York Motoring). Unraced. Sister to **FINN MAC CUMHAIL, NIOBIUM**. Half-sister to **DAVY MAGUIRE, HARRISON MAGUIRE, RONAN MAGUIRE**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner- **WICKLOW** (Falcon Seelster) (1.56.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.3.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$15,179). USA winner l/e \$32,761.

4th dam

SOKY'S SUNDAY (Soky's Atom) (2.11, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS, STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

DAVY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.55h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$62,267) Plus 17 WA wins at Perth \$223,647.

NIOBIUM (New York Motoring) (p.3, 1.58h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 1950m; 7 wins 15 places \$89,058, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 NSW wins at 3 incl 5 at HP \$49,392.

RONAN MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$20,725) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$109,026.

HARRISON MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$67,061) Plus 9 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$46,624, best m.r. 1.56.8f, 1800m.

Miley Maguire (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **MITCH MAGUIRE** (Sportswriter) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$31,213) Plus 21 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$286,891, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.55.4h, 1823m. Plus 9 USA wins \$56,745 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chelsea Faithful. Phone 027 368 8337

On A/c **BROADFIELD LODGE, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of P. R. Bielby, A. M. & D. B. Shadbolt)

Lot 403

CARRERA SOPHIA

Box: Q 370

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 3417

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Smiley Sophie	Art Major	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	2013	Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Vicario	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Burgundy Lass	Noodlum

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SMILEY SOPHIE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$54,487, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, COBURG, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, TEMEPARA CULLEN**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$195,515 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

YORKSHIRE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.52.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 9 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 4 at Melton \$116,751 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**.

PUREST SILK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.56.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,360.

SHANOCON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$56,766 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Broadfield Lodge. Phone 03 325 2171

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of Kaysan Farming Ltd)

Lot 404

KAYSIOUS

Box: M 314

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th December 2020

Brand : 3255

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Snap Wilson 2007	Falcon Seelster	Nihilator..... Niatross
	Spirit Of The Doll	Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner
		Warm BreezeBret Hanover
		Fashion Trick Overtrick
		Live Or DieDie Laughing
		Smooth Talking Doll In The Pocket

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

SNAP WILSON (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$15,144). This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

(IM) JOE LOUIS (g by Art Major) (1.59.6f, 2190m) 4 Vic wins \$24,650.

ROCKSNAP (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,231 to date).

Major Wilson (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.10.7 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$2665).

2nd dam

SPIRIT OF THE DOLL (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$21,842).

Dam of 1 foal, one to race-

Snap Wilson (2.1.8, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

SMOOTH TALKING DOLL (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$42,294). Half-sister to **BLACK N BETTOR, CEE ASH, LAVROS BUTLER, MIDNIGHT DOLL**. Dam of 1 foal, a winner.

4th dam

SMOOTH DOLL (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Half-sister to **TALKING DOLL, LAMARQUE, STRAIGHT EIGHT, Looks The Part**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

BLACK N BETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4h, 1700m; 1.56.1h, 1730m) 18 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$179,805.

LAVROS BUTLER (Butler B G) (1.57.4h, 1700m) 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$37,732.

MIDNIGHT DOLL (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9, 2000m; 2 wins \$9902) dam of-
FLYIN AFTER MIDNITE (Sands A Flyin) (1.58.4h, USA). (2.6, 2400m; 1 win \$3547) Plus 25 USA wins \$56,379.

My Party Doll (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$56,519) dam of-

GOTTA PARTY DOLL (Gotta Go Collect) (1.54.4h, 1730m, Aust). (2.1; 3 wins 8 places \$26,468) Plus 10 NSW wins \$62,234, incl 2020 NSW Red Ochre f&m Classic, **Gr.3**.

My Barbie Doll (In The Pocket) raced once at 2 \$375, dam of-

(MISTER) ARDEE (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2185m; 1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.5, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$26,700) Plus 25 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$285,316 to date, incl 2d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 405

SAMDHA

Box: H 226

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 1560

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Solandra		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
2008	Tory Franco	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2511 mrs, 2067 wnrs, (49 in 1.50) and \$203,302,843 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,330,987, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,834,019, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, BELLETTI, KASHANA, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

SAMSKARA (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503) Now at stud.

SAMHARA (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$53,198 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

SADHITA (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$13,916.

Sudaman (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$7910).

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335) dam of-

GOPATI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5m, 2138m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$8068 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c L. F. DALY, WEST MELTON (As Agent).

Lot 406

MELTON MAGNATE

Box: P 356

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th October 2020

Brand : 3369

Betting Line (USA)

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
American Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes
	Santastic	Camtastic
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
	Life Sign	Abercrombie
	Tuapeka Tango	Smooth Fella

Southern Rain

2014

Raindowne

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 49 mrs, 19 wnrs, (12 in 2.00) and \$405,302 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.57.4), Sovrana (1.58.9), Lightning Jash (1.59.2), Our George Boston (1.57.8), Whos The Dad (1.59.1), Dolly Miss Molly, Alcopony (1.57.9), Commander Buzz (1.55.8), Extrinsic, Gulmarg, Betting Origin (1.57.1).

1st dam

SOUTHERN RAIN (American Ideal) (2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,880). Sister to **SIX DIAMONDS**. Half-sister to **TOM MARTIN**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

RAINDOWNE (Life Sign) (TT 1.56.4; 5 wins 5 places \$50,206). Half-sister to **JAMIE, LETS TANGO LAVROS, TANGOS DELIGHT, CEROCK, LAVROS JADE, TANGO TONITE, TANGOVER**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

SIX DIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$35,734). **TOM MARTIN** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,473 to date).

3rd dam

TUAPEKA TANGO (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.8.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS, BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

LETS TANGO LAVROS (Falcon Seelster) (1.54h, USA). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8725) Plus 29 USA wins \$89,754, incl Dsbf.

TANGOS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$85,080, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

JAMIE (Albert Albert) (1.58.7, 2400m; 7 wins 15 places \$67,823) dam of Macardo (2.00.4, 2400m; 4 wins 18 places \$33,608).

LAVROS JADE (In The Pocket) (1.56.8f, USA). (2.2.1, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,702) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,346.

TANGOVER (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$12,973).

TANGO TONITE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.1f; p.3, 1.59.3f) 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 \$12,915, dam of a winner.

CEROCK (Bettor's Delight) (TT 1.59.7; 1 win \$3433) Now at stud.

Tango Lady (Artsplace) (2.5, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,544) dam of-

TANGO DANCER (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.50.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,040) Plus 13 USA wins \$145,166 to date.

4th dam

TUAPEKA DANCER (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$25,150, incl 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **KOKONA**. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 407

PRIDE OF ARDEN

Box: G 203

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th November 2020

Brand : 1938

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Southwind Arden 2007	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Winter Rose	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Bella Chip.....	Peoples Blue Chip

Family of Maud (50)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnr, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Series Cons, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **BETTOR'S STRIKE, WINTER STRIKE**. Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.6; 10 wins 4 places \$194,174 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**).

PLATINUM STRIDE (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4f, 2150m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,550, incl 3d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$49,191 to date, incl 2d 2020 Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

South Beach Arden (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$22,560, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

2nd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, New Brighton Cup) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 408

Bay Colt

Box: L 288

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 1693

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Spanish Armada 2013	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Galleons Supreme	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Galleons Cheer.....	Albert Albert

Family of Trilby (140)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

SPANISH ARMADA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places from only 19 starts \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo & 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **SANTA MARIA, SUPREME DOMINATOR, BETTOR BE SUPREME**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

GALLEONS SUPREME (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHEER THE LADY, GALLEONS WARRIOR**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUPREME DOMINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.55.6f, 2080m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic wins \$50,730 to date, incl 2d 2020 Vic Eastern Challenge.

BETTOR BE SUPREME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.55.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$45,499, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$85,251.

SANTA MARIA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$21,290 to date).

3rd dam

GALLEONS CHEER (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

CHEER THE LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

CHEER THE MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 3 WA wins \$22,447.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

Lot 409

DREAMS ARE FREE

Box: J 253

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 3407

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	American Ideal	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Start Dreaming		Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
2011	Simply Devine	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Awfully Nice.....	Nero's B B

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 121 mrs, 87 wnrns, (19 in 1.55) and \$3,073,070 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$355,433, APG 3yof Final), It's All About Faith (1.54.3, \$195,515, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Treachery (1.57.6, SA The Allwood Final), Captains Queen (1.54.1, APG 2yof Gold Bullion Final), Montana Dj (1.57.4, Cardigan Bay Stks), Lightning Dan (1.56.5, APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

START DREAMING (American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **BLACK EDITION, POWER DREAMING, (ITS) MY STYLE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SIMPLY DEVINE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

POWER DREAMING (Sportswriter) (1.52.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,173) Plus 10 USA wins \$48,467 to date.

BLACK EDITION (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8f, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8150) Plus 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$26,296 to date.

(ITS) MY STYLE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437, dam of-

THE BLACK PRINCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.51m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175) Plus 18 NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$374,591 to date, incl 2021 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, 3d 2020 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**.

THE MOONSHADOW (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$60,401) Plus 9 USA wins \$95,454 to date.

(IM) STYLISH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$115,213, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

WEEWAH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.58.6f, 2185m) 13 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$65,634 to date.

IDEALISM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$15,670 to date).

3rd dam

AWFULLY NICE (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59.6 PL; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,915). Half-sister to **ALL SYSTEMS GO, DEFOE, LADY GO MARCHING, NOTHIN BUT A DREAMER**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl- **SILVER LINED POCKET** (In The Pocket) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6007) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 3 at MV \$46,830, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f, 2075m. Plus 25 USA wins \$307,828.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c LOBURN LTD, LOBURN.

Lot 410

Bay Colt

Box: P 354

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 1746

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Styx On 2011	Art Major	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Walk This Way	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Traffic	New York Motoring

Family of Norice (72)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

STYX ON (Art Major) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9943, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Half-sister to **ROLL ALONG STYX, ALPHA STYX, DIXEY STYX**. This is her second foal and first colt.

2nd dam

WALK THIS WAY (Fake Left) (1.58.4, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$54,281). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

ALPHA STYX (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m; 1.54.2h, 1730m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$61,126.

DIXEY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.56.4f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$37,610, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$9827.

3rd dam

TRAFFIC (New York Motoring) (TT 1.59.5; 3 wins 19 places \$31,746). Half-sister to **TIME'S ON MY SIDE, (MY) COLLECTIVE SOUL, ALRIGHT NOW**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

OUT OF TIME (Out To Win) (TT 1.58.9; 3 wins 1 place \$7999). Half-sister to **IRRESISTIBLE VANCE, RAPID VANCE**. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

TIME'S ON MY SIDE (Clever Innocence) (p.3, TT 1.58.9; 1.57 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 11 places \$85,865, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

BIRD OF PARADISE (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 13 wins 15 places \$120,552).

WONDERFUL TONIGHT (Red River Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1.59.5, 1950m; 6 wins 36 places \$118,747) dam of a winner.

CHILD IN TIME (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.58.2; 10 wins 12 places \$85,086) dam of-

PARADISE CITY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.56; 6 wins 23 places \$197,592, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

(OUR) ANGEL OF HARLEM (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56f, 2185m; 1.55.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.4, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$33,110, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$174,484, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Carmidy Salter. Phone 03 312 5935 or 027 236 2445

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of M. R. Morton)

Lot 411**MYSTERIOUS TELF****Box: E 157**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th December 2020

Brand : 2032

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
Super Telf 2001	Caprock	Three Diamonds.....	Albatross
		Jate Lobell	No Nukes
		Ballycullun.....	Albatross
	Holmes A Court	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Courteous Poplar	El Patron

Family of Esprit* (17)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 851 mrs, 653 wnr, (7 in 1.50) and \$47,637,807 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Copy That (1.52.0, \$598,548).

1st dam

SUPER TELF (Caprock) (2.6.5, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5570). Half-sister to **COURT JASPER, HIGHLANDERS UNITED**. This is her eighth foal.

Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

MAGICAL TELF (c by Live Or Die) (1.53.8f, USA) p.3, 1.58.8f, 2190m; 1.53.9m, 21 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$192,775, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**. Plus 3 USA wins \$27,389.

BIG SPENDING TELF (c by Changeover) (p.3, 1.54.2m; 1.57.2m, 2138m) 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$56,240.

PICK SIX TELF (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.7; 1 win 3 places \$10,415).

MAMSELLE TELF (f by Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.58.4m, 1720m) 1 Vic win at 3 from 1 start \$1500, dam of-

SPORTS CHRONICLE (Sportswriter) (1.59.8f, 2190m) 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$15,755 to date.

Saviour Telf (g by Live Or Die) (1.59.5 PL, 2400m; placed \$2741 to date).

2nd dam

HOLMES A COURT (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **COURTEOUS GRACE, FULL ON FIVES**. Half-sister to **CAPEOUS, JUST SAY HELLO**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

COURT JASPER (Village Jasper) (1.59.1h) 12 Vic & SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$29,996.

HIGHLANDERS UNITED (Live Or Die) (1.58.8m). 2 USA wins \$6870.

3rd dam

COURTEOUS POPLAR (El Patron) (T, 2.16.7, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$2900). Half-sister to **JUBILANT POPLAR, SMOOTH POPLAR**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

COURTEOUS GRACE (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.4m, USA). (2.4.3, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$15,518) Plus 17 USA wins \$63,805.

Highland Sting (Live Or Die) (2.2.6, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$9671) dam of-

PADDINGTON CENTRAL (Changeover) (1.57m, 2240m, Aust). (2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$15,148) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$41,425 to date.

(Lady) Jasperella (Village Jasper) raced twice, dam of-

MACKERAL (McArdle) (1.51.4h, USA) p.3, 1.53.3m; 1.51.9m, 12 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$138,590, incl 2d NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 7 USA wins \$49,451 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 412

Brown Colt

Box: F 161

Foaled 13th December 2020

Brand : 2083

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Surprise Party 2008	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Champagne Party	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Soky's Atom Albatross
		Bee Gee's Dream Butler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Illavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

SURPRISE PARTY (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9336). Half-sister to **DEMOCRAT PARTY, (IM) ELSA, FLASH PARTY**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
REPARTEE (f by Well Said) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,360) Plus 6 NSW wins \$47,188 to date.

STAG PARTY (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$41,837) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$3990 to date.

YANKEE PARTY (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.53.7; 4 wins 7 places from only 13 starts \$35,420 to date).

2nd dam

CHAMPAGNE PARTY (Soky's Atom) (1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins 12 places \$117,445, incl NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$35,000, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 2.5.6, 2570m. Sister to **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

DEMOCRAT PARTY (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.9, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$254,690, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

DEBUTANTE PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,620 to date).

REPUBLICAN PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$10,625 to date).

(IM) ELSA (Elsu) (1.56.2f, 1670m, Aust). (1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$46,484, incl 3d NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,270, incl WA Mares Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 413

NEVERHAVTIME

Box: F 180

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2020

Brand : 1977

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Holmes Hanover	Albatross	Meadow Skipper
	Hazel Hanover.....	Tar Heel
Suvarno Hanover	Locarno.....	Local Light
2003	Suvarno	Carmen Suva.....
		Forward

Family of Woodburn Maid* (18)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2090 mrs, 1624 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$111,046,881 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,034,406, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof).

1st dam

SUVARNO HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.3; 2.00, 2600m; 9 wins 7 places \$109,978, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **FINAL RIDGE**. Half-sister to **SIR VARNO, TINTABELLA**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

(GAZ) WANNABET (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 2130m; 1.53.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,676, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$68,807.

BETTERTHANBRIE (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.56.2; 5 wins 12 places \$50,897, incl 3d Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**).

Floreta (f by Courage Under Fire) (2.4.8, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,202) Now at stud.

Mach Varno (g by Mach Three) (2.8.1, 1800m; 1 win \$5648).

Wonthavtime (g by He's Watching) (p.3, 2.6.3, 2400m; qual. 5 places \$8838 to date).

Betyhavtime (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2000m; 2 places at 3 \$7820 to date).

2nd dam

SUVARNO (Locarno) (2.00.5, 2000m; 5 wins 1 place \$17,070). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

TINTABELLA (Tinted Cloud) (1.52.2f, USA). (2.5.9, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$8972) Plus 20 USA wins \$170,357.

FINAL RIDGE (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.4h, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$65,318) Plus 7 USA wins \$58,142.

SIR VARNO (Live Or Die) (1.56.7f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,305) Plus 15 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$60,571.

Cintra Leigh (2.4.1, 2300m; 1 win 1 place \$3400).

Luisa Leigh (Vance Hanover). Unraced dam of-

HUGE SUCCESS (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4f, USA). (2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win \$4510) Plus 14 USA wins \$82,513.

Lockstock And Barrel (2.00.9, 2600m; 4 wins 2 places \$16,681).

Rockarno (2.11.6, 1800m; 2 wins 3 places \$5963).

Nicka Leigh (2.3.2, 1950m; 1 win \$3454).

Moonta (Caprock). Unraced dam of-

Linel (2.5.1, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,424).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.
(Property of Spreydon Lodge Ltd & H. B. Conaghan)

Lot 414

FRANCO SEB

Box: I 237

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2020

Brand : 3330

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
Washington VC	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
	Vignette Childer.....	No Nukes
	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
	Love Minus Zero.....	Jiffy Boy

Suzys Delight

2003

Ruling Delight

Family of Norice (72)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

SUZYS DELIGHT (Washington VC) (2.00.5, 2000m; 4 wins 18 places \$48,186).

Sister to **RULING V C**. Half-sister to **BOWENVALE**. This is her ninth foal.

Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

LOCHARBURN (c by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 1.55.4, 2600m; 14 wins 9 places \$418,385, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Set NZ record.

CULLENBURN (c by Christian Cullen) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.5, 1980m; 1.56.2, 1980m; 6 wins 7 places \$67,972, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$107,469 to date, incl NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, 3d 2020 NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**.

REGAL SUZY (f by Stonebridge Regal) (1.58.7, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,337) Now at stud.

FRANCO STEFAN (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8238 to date).

Rocknburn (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.4.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

RULING DELIGHT (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$10,213). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

RULING V C (Washington VC) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$12,537) Plus 12 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 8 at Perth \$111,242, incl 3d WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.9h, 1730m. Plus 27 USA wins \$189,215.

BOWENVALE (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins 4 places \$19,056) dam of-

CORRAVALLY STAR (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$58,780 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000).

GLENTHORNE (Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 1.56.2, 1980m; 1.57.9, 1980m; 3 wins 13 places \$40,040 to date).

Classie Emma (Bettor's Delight) (2.4.3, 2000m; 4 wins 3 places \$16,413) dam of-

CLASSIE MARGARET (Gotta Go Collect) (1.58.9, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$26,789).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 415

BLOW MY MIND

Box: J 258

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 1697

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Syriana 2006	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Aint No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Corbie	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Black Watch.....	Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 48 mrs, 23 wnrns, (18 in 2.00) and \$622,612 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.9, WA Golden Slipper Stks), The Miki Taker (1.55.7, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), Montana Glory (1.55.5), You're So Fine (1.56.7), Uncle Miki (1.57.0), Franco Indie (1.56.8), Paul Edward (1.57.2), Chap Daddy (1.57.6), Ilavabubbles (1.59.6), Future Assured (1.55.3), Hes Apples.

1st dam

SYRIANA (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, BLACK MAIRE**. Half-sister to **VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

(IM) METICULOUS (g by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.6; p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2600m; 9 wins 6 places \$101,492, incl 2d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win \$7578, best m.r. 2.00.4, 2100m.

YOU'RE SO FINE (c by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$33,750, incl 2021 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 1 place in Aust \$8750 at 2, incl 3d 2021 WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

SKREEMR (f by Mach Three) (1.56.1f, 1650m) 3 Vic wins \$17,360.

(My) Agera (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$11,843.

Velocette (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.4, 1700m; qual. placed \$5515).

Samantha Chloe (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

POCKET WATCH (He's Watching) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$11,668) Plus 5 USA wins \$31,141 to date.

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**), USA winner l/e \$99,553.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$42,840 to date.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414